



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 08:20 AM

Qualifying started at 8:23:32

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	48	Alex Tollefsen	FC	1:05.677		87.702	6	Van Diemen RF99/i	Tollefsen Racing
2	81	Jerry Streckert	FE	1:09.952	4.275	82.342	6	VanDiemen/green/	MICROsystems
3	45	Kjell Tollefsen	FA	1:13.640	7.963	78.218	3	Dallara F399/silver	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Qualifying Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 08:20 AM

Qualifying started at 8:23:32

(48) Alex Tollefsen

1	1:18.776	+13.099
2	1:15.443	+9.766
3	1:09.486	+3.809
4	1:07.027	+1.350
5	1:05.898	+0.221
6	<b>1:05.677</b>	
7	1:05.837	+0.160
8	1:06.749	+1.072
p9	1:25.284	+19.607

(81) Jerry Streckert

1	1:21.149	+11.197
2	1:19.025	+9.073
3	1:13.444	+3.492
4	1:12.139	+2.187
5	1:10.746	+0.794
6	<b>1:09.952</b>	
7	1:10.052	+0.100
8	1:10.693	+0.741
p9	1:28.064	+18.112

(45) Kjell Tollefsen

1	1:38.535	+24.895
2	1:22.390	+8.750
3	<b>1:13.640</b>	
4	1:17.969	+4.329
5	1:17.534	+3.894
6	1:17.631	+3.991
p7	2:37.118	+1:23.478



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 08:40 AM

Qualifying started at 8:39:25

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	1:11.803		80.219	7	SCCA Enterprises S	IntroneCom.com E
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	1:11.959	0.156	80.046	9	SCCA SRF/Yellow/E	Finish Line Product
3	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	1:11.960	0.157	80.044	10	SCCA Enterprises S	IceRace.com
4	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	1:11.971	0.168	80.032	9	SCCA Enterprises S	ICERACE.COM
5	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	1:12.399	0.596	79.559	7	SCCA Enterprises S	Motion Dynamics \
6	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	1:13.295	1.492	78.587	4	SCCA Enterprises S	powered by Mobile
7	4	Scott James	SRF	1:14.636	2.833	77.175	7	SCCA Enterprises S	Chicane Racing/Mo
8	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	1:15.073	3.270	76.725	7	Spec Racer Ford/bl	DADDYLUBE - 'Ser
9	13	Carl Warren	SRF	1:15.093	3.290	76.705	6	Spec Racer Ford/ze	KML Racing
10	17	Don Kahn	SRF	1:15.183	3.380	76.613	10	SCCA Enterprises S	
11	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	1:16.168	4.365	75.622	8	SCCA Enterprises S	
12	56	Mike Frost	EP	1:16.398	4.595	75.395	7	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
13	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	1:16.544	4.741	75.251	5	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
14	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	1:16.597	4.794	75.199	10	Spec Racer Ford/pi	
15	49	Don Stevenson	EP	1:17.422	5.619	74.397	7	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproducti
16	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	1:20.100	8.297	71.910	5	SCCA Enterprises S	
17	81	JB Swan	EP	1:21.856	10.053	70.367	9	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
18	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	1:33.979	22.176	61.290	2	Sunbeam Alpine/bl	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Qualifying Result



## NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 08:40 AM

Qualifying started at 8:39:25

<b>(12) Steve Introne</b>			<b>(7) Jeffrey Swann</b>			<b>(85) Chris Andrews</b>			<b>(37) Jennifer Ferreira</b>		
1	1:19.426	+7.623	1	1:39.762	+26.467	1	1:28.552	+12.384	1	1:34.896	+14.796
2	1:15.281	+3.478	2	1:17.159	+3.864	2	1:20.291	+4.123	2	1:23.521	+3.421
3	1:14.252	+2.449	3	1:15.145	+1.850	3	1:18.024	+1.856	3	1:21.018	+0.918
4	1:13.314	+1.511	4	<b>1:13.295</b>		4	1:17.581	+1.413	4	1:20.447	+0.347
5	1:12.174	+0.371	5	1:14.191	+0.896	5	1:16.717	+0.549	5	<b>1:20.100</b>	
6	1:12.053	+0.250	6	1:14.890	+1.595	6	1:16.771	+0.603	6	1:23.608	+3.508
7	<b>1:11.803</b>		7	1:13.914	+0.619	7	1:17.006	+0.838	7	1:21.525	+1.425
8	1:12.119	+0.316	8	1:14.001	+0.706	8	<b>1:16.168</b>		8	1:20.510	+0.410
9	1:11.965	+0.162	9	1:13.639	+0.344	9	1:16.657	+0.489	9	1:21.062	+0.962
10	1:11.942	+0.139	10	1:13.711	+0.416	10	1:17.211	+1.043	10	1:20.954	+0.854
11	1:12.910	+1.107	11	1:15.381	+2.086	11	1:16.974	+0.806			
<b>(20) Steve Owens</b>			<b>(4) Scott James</b>			<b>(56) Mike Frost</b>			<b>(81) JB Swan</b>		
1	1:23.021	+11.062	1	1:27.739	+13.103	1	1:34.707	+18.309	1	1:41.751	+19.895
2	1:16.962	+5.003	2	1:16.154	+1.518	2	1:22.077	+5.679	2	1:24.756	+2.900
3	1:12.737	+0.778	3	1:15.458	+0.822	3	1:19.802	+3.404	3	1:22.839	+0.983
4	1:12.389	+0.430	4	1:15.511	+0.875	4	1:17.569	+1.171	4	1:23.867	+2.011
5	1:12.170	+0.211	5	1:14.770	+0.134	5	1:16.441	+0.043	5	1:22.794	+0.938
6	1:12.182	+0.223	6	1:14.700	+0.064	6	1:16.460	+0.062	6	1:21.908	+0.052
7	1:13.111	+1.152	7	<b>1:14.636</b>		7	<b>1:16.398</b>		7	1:26.254	+4.398
8	1:12.456	+0.497	8	1:14.838	+0.202	8	1:17.055	+0.657	8	1:21.927	+0.071
9	<b>1:11.959</b>		9	1:15.680	+1.044	9	1:17.221	+0.823	9	<b>1:21.856</b>	
10	1:12.019	+0.060	10	1:16.017	+1.381	10	1:17.453	+1.055	10	1:23.403	+1.547
11	1:12.211	+0.252	11	1:15.202	+0.566	11	1:28.562	+12.164			
12	1:15.037	+3.078									
<b>(#03) Robert W. Reed</b>			<b>(69) Mark Saviet</b>			<b>(30) Zachary Kelly</b>			<b>(22) Philip G. Perron</b>		
1	1:19.878	+7.918	1	1:24.722	+9.649	1	1:32.374	+15.830	1	1:51.396	+17.417
2	1:16.639	+4.679	2	1:17.503	+2.430	2	1:20.420	+3.876	2	<b>1:33.979</b>	
3	1:12.364	+0.404	3	1:16.850	+1.777	3	1:18.808	+2.264	3	1:34.330	+0.351
4	1:12.211	+0.251	4	1:15.966	+0.893	4	1:16.594	+0.050	4	1:44.680	+10.701
5	1:12.390	+0.430	5	1:15.974	+0.901	5	<b>1:16.544</b>				
6	1:12.250	+0.290	6	1:15.451	+0.378	6	1:16.736	+0.192			
7	1:15.414	+3.454	7	<b>1:15.073</b>		7	1:17.729	+1.185			
8	1:12.267	+0.307	8	1:15.699	+0.626	8	1:17.236	+0.692			
9	1:12.132	+0.172	9	1:15.422	+0.349	9	1:17.315	+0.771			
10	<b>1:11.960</b>		10	1:15.531	+0.458	10	1:17.657	+1.113			
11	1:12.410	+0.450	11	1:15.491	+0.418	11	1:21.523	+4.979			
12	1:25.414	+13.454									
<b>(40) Patrick Stringer</b>			<b>(13) Carl Warren</b>			<b>(31) Leslie Kurz</b>					
1	1:19.493	+7.522	1	1:27.936	+12.843	1	1:35.649	+19.052			
2	1:16.887	+4.916	2	1:17.951	+2.858	2	1:21.741	+5.144			
3	1:12.237	+0.266	3	1:16.487	+1.394	3	1:20.082	+3.485			
4	1:12.263	+0.292	4	1:16.560	+1.467	4	1:19.443	+2.846			
5	1:12.173	+0.202	5	1:15.326	+0.233	5	1:18.420	+1.823			
6	1:12.268	+0.297	6	<b>1:15.093</b>		6	1:17.771	+1.174			
7	1:13.723	+1.752	p7	4:18.183	+3:03.090	7	1:19.206	+2.609			
8	1:12.218	+0.247	8	1:26.964	+11.871	8	1:17.829	+1.232			
9	<b>1:11.971</b>					9	1:16.813	+0.216			
10	1:12.136	+0.165				10	<b>1:16.597</b>				
11	1:12.298	+0.327				11	1:18.720	+2.123			
12	1:12.896	+0.925									
<b>(8) David Ferguson</b>			<b>(17) Don Kahn</b>			<b>(49) Don Stevenson</b>					
1	1:23.537	+11.138	1	1:28.804	+13.621	1	1:49.843	+32.421			
2	1:16.931	+4.532	2	1:17.904	+2.721	2	1:33.166	+15.744			
3	1:13.470	+1.071	3	1:17.084	+1.901						
4	1:13.066	+0.667	4	1:17.228	+2.045						
5	1:12.658	+0.259	5	1:15.483	+0.300						

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 09:20 AM

Qualifying started at 9:23:31

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	1:26.804		66.356	5	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
2	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	1:27.219	0.415	66.041	9	BRD AFV02/Yellow	Yes Please
3	#02	Jon Van de Car	FV	1:27.964	1.160	65.481	7	Mysterian M2/red	
4	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1:30.091	3.287	63.935	7	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP
5	33	Tyler Reynolds	FV	1:30.378	3.574	63.732	6	Citation/yellow	Quixote Racing
6	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	1:30.945	4.141	63.335	6	citation citation/blu	Beaulieu Advertisin
7	24	Brian Kenney	FV	1:33.391	6.587	61.676	5	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
8	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	1:33.537	6.733	61.580	7	Caracal D/black/ye	Tire Warehouse
9	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	1:33.836	7.032	61.384	3	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
10	29	Jeffrey Valeo	FV	1:34.795	7.991	60.763	3	Mysterian M2B/Wh	
11	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:34.838	8.034	60.735	2	Citation 93V/Yellow	
12	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	1:35.419	8.615	60.365	6	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci
13	4	Paul Faford	FV	1:37.024	10.220	59.367	6	Mysterian M2/Blue	
14	32	Dan Grace	FV	1:37.445	10.641	59.110	3	Citation 93V/Black	
15	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	1:38.557	11.753	58.443	3	campbell motorspo	napa auto parts of
16	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	1:41.006	14.202	57.026	6	Protoform P2/Whit	
17	96	John Melican	FV	1:43.123	16.319	55.856	8	mysterian m3 fv/re	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Qualifying Result



## NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 09:20 AM

Qualifying started at 9:23:31

<u>(#05) Nicholas Galuardi</u>			2	1:37.491	+4.100	3	<b>1:37.445</b>	
1	1:42.891	+16.087	3	1:33.796	+0.405	4	1:37.717	+0.272
2	1:32.543	+5.739	4	1:33.924	+0.533	<u>(71) Jeffrey Adams</u>		
3	1:33.116	+6.312	5	<b>1:33.391</b>		1	1:50.116	+11.559
4	1:29.175	+2.371	6	1:33.721	+0.330	2	1:41.361	+2.804
5	<b>1:26.804</b>		<u>(55) Bruce Rodman</u>			3	<b>1:38.557</b>	
6	1:28.132	+1.328	1	1:56.054	+22.517	4	1:41.457	+2.900
7	1:31.015	+4.211	2	1:44.232	+10.695	5	1:40.856	+2.299
8	1:31.281	+4.477	3	1:39.750	+6.213	6	1:45.372	+6.815
9	1:26.972	+0.168	4	1:37.438	+3.901	7	1:43.360	+4.803
<u>(22) Michael Hinkle</u>			5	1:35.174	+1.637	<u>(69) Afzal Bashir</u>		
1	1:32.523	+5.304	6	1:35.234	+1.697	1	2:00.253	+19.247
2	1:28.877	+1.658	7	<b>1:33.537</b>		2	1:42.864	+1.858
3	1:30.389	+3.170	<u>(75) Kevin O'Day</u>			3	1:45.707	+4.701
4	1:29.024	+1.805	1	1:43.403	+9.567	4	1:41.483	+0.477
5	1:27.551	+0.332	2	1:38.345	+4.509	5	1:43.582	+2.576
6	1:28.448	+1.229	3	<b>1:33.836</b>		6	<b>1:41.006</b>	
7	1:28.231	+1.012	4	1:36.788	+2.952	<u>(96) John Melican</u>		
8	1:29.989	+2.770	5	1:34.099	+0.263	1	2:03.611	+20.488
9	<b>1:27.219</b>		6	1:33.998	+0.162	2	1:48.691	+5.568
<u>(#02) Jon Van de Car</u>			7	1:34.463	+0.627	3	1:43.589	+0.466
1	1:43.061	+15.097	<u>(29) Jeffrey Valeo</u>			4	1:44.712	+1.589
2	1:31.639	+3.675	1	1:53.104	+18.309	5	1:46.015	+2.892
3	1:31.087	+3.123	2	1:35.489	+0.694	6	1:45.261	+2.138
4	1:30.047	+2.083	3	<b>1:34.795</b>		7	1:47.132	+4.009
5	1:28.624	+0.660	4	1:59.625	+24.830	8	<b>1:43.123</b>	
6	1:31.464	+3.500	5	1:34.869	+0.074	<u>(61) Walter Popiak</u>		
7	<b>1:27.964</b>		6	1:36.678	+1.883	1	1:50.495	+20.404
p8	1:45.596	+17.632	7	1:46.485	+11.690	2	1:35.629	+5.538
<u>(61) Walter Popiak</u>			<u>(23) Christopher Zarzycki</u>			3	1:33.554	+3.463
1	1:50.495	+20.404	1	1:54.163	+19.325	4	1:35.707	+5.616
2	1:35.629	+5.538	2	<b>1:34.838</b>		5	1:34.369	+4.278
3	1:33.554	+3.463	3	1:53.452	+18.614	6	1:33.254	+3.163
4	1:35.707	+5.616	4	1:38.701	+3.863	7	<b>1:30.091</b>	
5	1:34.369	+4.278	5	1:46.805	+11.967	8	1:32.278	+2.187
6	1:33.254	+3.163	6	1:37.744	+2.906	<u>(33) Tyler Reynolds</u>		
7	<b>1:30.091</b>		<u>(20) Thomas Galuardi</u>			1	1:53.161	+22.783
8	1:32.278	+2.187	1	1:49.120	+13.701	2	1:38.251	+7.873
<u>(33) Tyler Reynolds</u>			2	1:43.128	+7.709	3	1:36.892	+6.514
1	1:53.161	+22.783	3	1:40.196	+4.777	4	1:34.351	+3.973
2	1:38.251	+7.873	4	1:38.352	+2.933	5	1:31.390	+1.012
3	1:36.892	+6.514	5	1:38.002	+2.583	6	<b>1:30.378</b>	
4	1:34.351	+3.973	6	<b>1:35.419</b>		<u>(10) Robert Beaulieu</u>		
5	1:31.390	+1.012	7	1:36.604	+1.185	1	2:03.958	+33.013
6	<b>1:30.378</b>		8	1:36.025	+0.606	2	1:41.047	+10.102
<u>(10) Robert Beaulieu</u>			<u>(4) Paul Faford</u>			3	1:36.276	+5.331
1	2:03.958	+33.013	1	1:51.051	+14.027	4	1:33.011	+2.066
2	1:41.047	+10.102	2	1:39.683	+2.659	5	1:31.886	+0.941
3	1:36.276	+5.331	3	1:39.976	+2.952	6	<b>1:30.945</b>	
4	1:33.011	+2.066	4	1:41.110	+4.086	7	1:32.284	+1.339
5	1:31.886	+0.941	5	1:40.828	+3.804	<u>(24) Brian Kenney</u>		
6	<b>1:30.945</b>		6	<b>1:37.024</b>		1	1:54.453	+21.062
7	1:32.284	+1.339	<u>(32) Dan Grace</u>			2	1:47.992	+10.547
<u>(24) Brian Kenney</u>			1	1:47.992	+10.547	2	1:38.286	+0.841
1	1:54.453	+21.062	2	1:38.286	+0.841			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 09:40 AM

Qualifying started at 9:43:00

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	1:24.657		68.039	9	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line C
2	80	Richard Astacio	SM	1:25.199	0.542	67.606	8	Mazda Spec Miata/	Astacio Plumbing
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	1:25.474	0.817	67.389	10	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
4	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	1:25.822	1.165	67.116	9	Mazda Miata/OranC	Kessler Engineering
5	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	1:26.019	1.362	66.962	10	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
6	#00	Tom Mariano	SM	1:26.128	1.471	66.877	9	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	Flatout Motorsports
7	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	1:26.133	1.476	66.873	7	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
8	88	Jason Daoust	SM	1:26.649	1.992	66.475	4	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
9	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	1:27.090	2.433	66.138	4	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
10	30	Tom Bogar	SM	1:27.092	2.435	66.137	9	Mazda Miata/Black	AUTEX MAZDA KEE
11	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	1:27.942	3.285	65.498	4	Mazda Miata/red	
12	18	Dave Valliere	T4	1:29.807	5.150	64.138	8	Ford Mustang/Blue	northeast foreign c
13	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	1:30.004	5.347	63.997	9	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
14	29	Michael Qiao	SM	1:30.200	5.543	63.858	9	Mazda Miata/Black	
15	144	Dave Kuchrawy	SM	1:30.518	5.861	63.634	8	Mazda Miata/Black	
16	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	1:32.119	7.462	62.528	8	Volkswagen Golf/re	JSBenagh LLC
17	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	1:32.543	7.886	62.241	9	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	Precision Motorspo
18	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	1:33.658	9.001	61.500	5	Mazda Miata/Greer	
19	6	James Elder	T3	1:34.429	9.772	60.998	4	Nissan 350Z/Red	
20	56	David Oliveira	ITB	1:48.779	24.122	52.951	5	Mini Cooper/White,	G.A.B.B. Racing / N

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Qualifying Result



## NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 09:40 AM

Qualifying started at 9:43:00

<u>(95) Kenneth Payson</u>			4	1:29.412	+3.284	8	<b>1:29.807</b>		4	1:36.949	+3.291
1	1:36.760	+12.103	5	1:29.214	+3.086	9	1:31.175	+1.368	5	<b>1:33.658</b>	
2	1:27.326	+2.669	6	1:28.181	+2.053				6	2:01.592	+27.934
3	1:26.045	+1.388	7	1:29.976	+3.848				p7	1:50.935	+17.277
4	1:24.855	+0.198	8	1:26.967	+0.839	<u>(33) Rebecca Harvey</u>					
5	1:25.150	+0.493	9	<b>1:26.128</b>		1	1:46.475	+16.471			
6	1:24.880	+0.223	<u>(#06) Jeff Longo</u>			2	1:34.244	+4.240	<u>(6) James Elder</u>		
7	1:25.420	+0.763	1	1:43.565	+17.432	3	1:33.843	+3.839	1	1:57.168	+22.739
8	1:24.907	+0.250	2	1:29.593	+3.460	4	1:32.760	+2.756	2	1:45.145	+10.716
9	<b>1:24.657</b>		3	1:27.684	+1.551	5	1:30.554	+0.550	3	1:37.167	+2.738
p10	1:43.297	+18.640	4	1:27.343	+1.210	6	1:32.039	+2.035	4	<b>1:34.429</b>	
<u>(80) Richard Astacio</u>			5	1:27.799	+1.666	7	1:30.926	+0.922	5	1:34.686	+0.257
1	1:42.482	+17.283	6	1:28.973	+2.840	8	1:30.648	+0.644	6	1:39.502	+5.073
2	1:28.093	+2.894	7	<b>1:26.133</b>		9	<b>1:30.004</b>		7	2:19.801	+45.372
3	1:27.402	+2.203	8	1:26.190	+0.057	<u>(29) Michael Qiao</u>			8	1:44.643	+10.214
4	1:27.081	+1.882	<u>(88) Jason Daoust</u>			1	1:41.252	+11.052	<u>(56) David Oliveira</u>		
5	1:27.007	+1.808	1	1:37.915	+11.266	2	1:38.046	+7.846	1	1:55.305	+6.526
6	1:25.850	+0.651	2	1:29.588	+2.939	3	1:33.807	+3.607	2	1:51.765	+2.986
7	1:25.516	+0.317	3	1:27.169	+0.520	4	1:33.836	+3.636	3	1:49.298	+0.519
8	<b>1:25.199</b>		4	<b>1:26.649</b>		5	1:33.275	+3.075	4	1:51.895	+3.116
<u>(70) Jimmy Locke</u>			p5	1:42.209	+15.560	6	1:32.329	+2.129	5	<b>1:48.779</b>	
1	1:39.669	+14.195	<u>(#05) Dwayne Bennett</u>			7	1:30.373	+0.173	6	1:56.439	+7.660
2	1:29.273	+3.799	1	1:41.637	+14.547	8	1:31.762	+1.562	7	1:52.674	+3.895
3	1:26.640	+1.166	2	1:33.545	+6.455	9	<b>1:30.200</b>		8	1:49.362	+0.583
4	1:25.793	+0.319	3	1:28.556	+1.466	<u>(144) Dave Kuchrawy</u>					
5	1:25.798	+0.324	4	<b>1:27.090</b>		1	1:47.773	+17.255			
6	1:26.147	+0.673	5	1:27.909	+0.819	2	1:35.130	+4.612			
7	1:26.819	+1.345	<u>(30) Tom Bogar</u>			3	1:32.878	+2.360			
8	1:26.772	+1.298	1	1:37.539	+10.447	4	1:34.268	+3.750			
9	1:26.944	+1.470	2	1:30.506	+3.414	5	1:32.564	+2.046			
10	<b>1:25.474</b>		3	1:29.312	+2.220	6	1:31.602	+1.084			
<u>(48) Brandon Fetch</u>			4	1:27.329	+0.237	7	1:32.005	+1.487			
1	1:41.268	+15.446	5	1:28.750	+1.658	8	<b>1:30.518</b>				
2	1:34.758	+8.936	6	1:27.995	+0.903	p9	1:54.072	+23.554			
3	1:30.316	+4.494	7	1:27.264	+0.172	<u>(17) Jason Benagh</u>					
4	1:29.763	+3.941	8	1:27.442	+0.350	1	1:48.372	+16.253			
5	1:28.932	+3.110	9	<b>1:27.092</b>		2	1:34.370	+2.251			
6	1:28.031	+2.209	10	1:27.358	+0.266	3	1:34.376	+2.257			
7	1:28.934	+3.112	<u>(19) Shelby Churchill</u>			4	1:33.301	+1.182			
8	1:26.821	+0.999	1	1:40.471	+12.529	5	1:33.323	+1.204			
9	<b>1:25.822</b>		2	1:31.327	+3.385	6	1:33.567	+1.448			
<u>(#02) Pratt Tanner</u>			3	1:29.011	+1.069	7	1:33.290	+1.171			
1	1:39.392	+13.373	4	<b>1:27.942</b>		8	<b>1:32.119</b>				
2	1:29.471	+3.452	5	1:28.919	+0.977	9	1:32.180	+0.061			
3	1:27.097	+1.078	6	1:28.219	+0.277	<u>(31) Jacob Hart</u>					
4	1:30.551	+4.532	7	1:28.880	+0.938	1	1:48.824	+16.281			
5	1:30.338	+4.319	8	1:28.969	+1.027	2	1:41.082	+8.539			
6	1:26.141	+0.122	9	1:28.626	+0.684	3	1:35.653	+3.110			
7	1:26.871	+0.852	<u>(18) Dave Valliere</u>			4	1:34.622	+2.079			
8	1:26.686	+0.667	1	1:43.335	+13.528	5	1:33.703	+1.160			
9	1:27.176	+1.157	2	1:37.281	+7.474	6	1:34.604	+2.061			
10	<b>1:26.019</b>		3	1:34.940	+5.133	7	1:35.889	+3.346			
<u>(#00) Tom Mariano</u>			4	1:35.099	+5.292	8	1:35.291	+2.748			
1	1:43.600	+17.472	5	1:35.352	+5.545	9	<b>1:32.543</b>				
2	1:33.059	+6.931	6	1:31.622	+1.815	<u>(50) Christopher Milton-Hall</u>					
3	1:32.012	+5.884	7	1:29.866	+0.059	1	1:46.387	+12.729			
						2	1:35.805	+2.147			
						3	1:34.041	+0.383			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 10:00 AM

Qualifying started at 10:03:30

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1:16.986		74.819	8	Ford Mustang GT/Σ	Direct Tire and Lari
2	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	1:18.874	1.888	73.028	9	BMW 328is/Black	
3	96	Theresa Condict	ITR	1:19.175	2.189	72.750	8	Acura RSX Type S/i	
4	29	Peter Kulka	T2	1:20.716	3.730	71.361	9	Chevrolet Z06/Silve	KJL Management
5	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	1:21.058	4.072	71.060	3	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
6	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	1:23.281	6.295	69.163	4	Porsche 944S/Oran	
7	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	1:23.321	6.335	69.130	5	Mazda Miata/Silver	Kessler Engineering
8	18	Dave Maynard	GT2	1:23.956	6.970	68.607	3	BMW 330/orange	3D Auto Works Inc
9	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	1:24.394	7.408	68.251	9	Chevrolet Corvette,	R.M.S. Racing
10	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	1:24.772	7.786	67.947	8	Honda S2000/Whit	Spargo Machine Pr
11	7	Pasquale Bruno	T1	1:39.525	22.539	57.875	1	BMW M3/Silver	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Qualifying Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 10:00 AM

Qualifying started at 10:03:30

<u>(153) Stephen Tise</u>			<u>(37) Abhi Ghatak</u>		
1	1:32.879	+15.893	1	1:43.327	+20.006
2	1:23.400	+6.414	2	1:28.790	+5.469
3	1:20.031	+3.045	3	1:28.761	+5.440
4	1:24.758	+7.772	4	1:23.544	+0.223
5	1:18.399	+1.413	5	<b>1:23.321</b>	
6	1:17.886	+0.900	6	1:24.211	+0.890
7	1:18.147	+1.161	p7	2:10.214	+46.893
8	<b>1:16.986</b>		<u>(18) Dave Maynard</u>		
9	1:17.089	+0.103	1	1:30.700	+6.744
10	1:17.753	+0.767	2	1:24.395	+0.439
p11	2:19.253	+1:02.267	3	<b>1:23.956</b>	
<u>(59) Michael Goulde</u>			4	1:25.631	+1.675
1	1:45.219	+26.345	p5	2:12.575	+48.619
2	1:25.379	+6.505	p6	2:03.707	+39.751
3	1:19.950	+1.076	<u>(15) Robby Smolinski Jr.</u>		
4	1:19.183	+0.309	1	1:50.571	+26.177
5	1:21.250	+2.376	2	1:45.722	+21.328
6	1:19.761	+0.887	3	1:35.835	+11.441
7	1:19.718	+0.844	4	1:35.316	+10.922
8	1:20.961	+2.087	5	1:32.195	+7.801
9	<b>1:18.874</b>		6	1:30.030	+5.636
10	1:20.436	+1.562	7	1:29.533	+5.139
<u>(96) Theresa Condict</u>			8	1:26.771	+2.377
1	1:39.174	+19.999	9	<b>1:24.394</b>	
2	1:24.262	+5.087	<u>(31) Bill Spargo</u>		
3	1:21.213	+2.038	1	1:39.738	+14.966
4	1:20.999	+1.824	2	1:44.719	+19.947
5	1:20.429	+1.254	3	1:34.559	+9.787
p6	2:16.935	+57.760	4	1:29.316	+4.544
7	1:26.930	+7.755	5	1:28.148	+3.376
8	<b>1:19.175</b>		6	1:27.101	+2.329
<u>(29) Peter Kulka</u>			7	1:25.574	+0.802
1	1:37.496	+16.780	8	<b>1:24.772</b>	
2	1:26.564	+5.848	9	1:25.603	+0.831
3	1:24.981	+4.265	<u>(7) Pasquale Bruno</u>		
4	1:23.288	+2.572	1	<b>1:39.525</b>	
5	1:24.080	+3.364	p2	4:54.773	+3:15.248
6	1:21.208	+0.492	<u>(0) Zachary Kelly</u>		
7	1:20.765	+0.049	1	1:27.546	+6.488
8	1:20.718	+0.002	2	1:22.762	+1.704
9	<b>1:20.716</b>		3	<b>1:21.058</b>	
10	1:21.126	+0.410	p4	5:32.403	+4:11.345
<u>(44) Joe Stadelmann</u>			<u>(44) Joe Stadelmann</u>		
1	1:38.979	+15.698	1	1:38.979	+15.698
2	1:28.862	+5.581	2	1:28.862	+5.581
3	1:26.604	+3.323	3	1:26.604	+3.323
4	<b>1:23.281</b>		4	<b>1:23.281</b>	
5	1:23.438	+0.157	5	1:23.438	+0.157
p6	1:50.142	+26.861	p6	1:50.142	+26.861

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 10:20 AM

Qualifying started at 10:22:28

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	67	Craig McHaffie	STL	1:14.366		77.455	10	Mazda MX5/red	
2	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	1:17.202	2.836	74.609	6	Mazda Miata/Red/E	Pope Design Group
3	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	1:18.338	3.972	73.528	10	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
4	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	1:18.443	4.077	73.429	8	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
5	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	1:18.461	4.095	73.412	10	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	G&M Services/Low
6	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	1:18.501	4.135	73.375	7	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
7	#00	Tom Mariano	SM2	1:18.542	4.176	73.337	9	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	Flatout Motorsports
8	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1:18.897	4.531	73.007	7	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by C
9	144	Dave Kuchrawy	STL	1:20.066	5.700	71.941	8	Mazda Miata/Black	
10	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	1:20.233	5.867	71.791	5	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
11	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	1:20.459	6.093	71.589	6	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
12	28	Hugh McHaffie	STL	1:20.955	6.589	71.151	4	Mazda MX5/red/bla	
13	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	1:21.012	6.646	71.101	9	Mazda Miata/Red	
14	31	Phillip Moore	SM2	1:21.047	6.681	71.070	7	Mazda Spec Miata/	Lunatick Racing
15	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	1:21.447	7.081	70.721	4	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
16	23	Tom Masiero	SM2	1:21.795	7.429	70.420	4	Mazda Miata/Red	
17	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	1:22.264	7.898	70.018	10	Mazda Miata/White	Overtime racing
18	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	1:22.271	7.905	70.013	9	Mazda RX7/Bl/yl/re	Belgo-Am Racing
19	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	1:22.296	7.930	69.991	7	Mazda RX-7/Orang	Kid's Inheritance
20	196	Matt Rowe	ITA	1:22.327	7.961	69.965	3	Plymouth Neon/wh	M Squared Racing
21	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	1:22.400	8.034	69.903	7	Mazda RX-7/white/	IT7racing.com
22	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	1:23.434	9.068	69.037	9	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
23	62	Drew Young	IT7	1:24.763	10.397	67.954	5	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
24	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	1:25.079	10.713	67.702	6	Mazda RX7/Ice blu	
25	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	1:25.982	11.616	66.991	2	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Qualifying Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 10:20 AM

Qualifying started at 10:22:28

<b>(67) Craig McHaffie</b>			<b>(28) Hugh McHaffie</b>			<b>(3) Serge Lentz</b>			<b>p9 1:52.853 +28.090</b>					
1	1:31.308	+16.942	3	1:19.314	+0.813	1	1:39.579	+18.624	1	1:40.584	+18.313	<b>(15) Richard Patullo</b>		
2	1:20.555	+6.189	4	1:19.055	+0.554	2	1:25.294	+4.339	2	1:27.504	+5.233	1	1:33.005	+7.926
3	1:16.509	+2.143	5	1:19.458	+0.957	3	1:22.056	+1.101	3	1:25.741	+3.470	2	1:31.142	+6.063
4	1:16.762	+2.396	6	1:18.849	+0.348	4	<b>1:20.955</b>		4	1:22.926	+0.655	3	1:29.947	+4.868
5	1:18.364	+3.998	7	<b>1:18.501</b>		5	1:22.038	+1.083	5	1:22.604	+0.333	4	1:27.786	+2.707
6	1:16.436	+2.070	8	1:19.451	+0.950	6	1:21.458	+0.503	6	1:25.578	+3.307	5	1:25.440	+0.361
7	1:15.752	+1.386	9	1:19.446	+0.945	7	1:21.362	+0.407	7	1:24.234	+1.963	6	<b>1:25.079</b>	
8	1:16.074	+1.708	10	1:18.714	+0.213	8	1:21.192	+0.237	8	1:22.341	+0.070	7	1:26.062	+0.983
9	1:14.723	+0.357	<b>(#00) Tom Mariano</b>			9	1:21.151	+0.196	9	<b>1:22.271</b>		8	1:26.614	+1.535
10	<b>1:14.366</b>		1	1:48.007	+29.465	p10	1:52.899	+31.944	10	1:22.603	+0.332	9	1:25.136	+0.057
11	1:14.738	+0.372	2	1:31.493	+12.951	<b>(19) Andrew Osbrink</b>			<b>(35) Paul DeYeso</b>			10	1:25.448	+0.369
<b>(87) Stephen Pope</b>			3	1:23.757	+5.215	1	1:46.772	+25.760	1	1:34.249	+11.953	<b>(33) Rebecca Harvey</b>		
1	1:25.121	+7.919	4	1:24.759	+6.217	2	1:30.539	+9.527	2	1:29.582	+7.286	1	1:44.504	+18.522
2	1:20.218	+3.016	5	1:21.223	+2.681	3	1:26.714	+5.702	3	1:28.709	+6.413	2	<b>1:25.982</b>	
3	1:18.136	+0.934	6	1:20.213	+1.671	4	1:23.546	+2.534	4	1:24.749	+2.453	p3	2:09.842	+43.860
4	1:19.110	+1.908	7	1:20.289	+1.747	5	1:23.679	+2.667	5	1:25.801	+3.505	<b>(30) Phillip Moore</b>		
5	1:18.156	+0.954	8	1:19.842	+1.300	6	1:23.578	+2.566	6	1:22.814	+0.518	1	1:23.519	+2.472
6	<b>1:17.202</b>		9	<b>1:18.542</b>		7	1:21.353	+0.341	2	1:22.120	+1.073	2	1:22.120	+1.073
7	1:17.355	+0.153	<b>(14) Keith Knickerbocker</b>			8	1:21.203	+0.191	3	1:22.393	+1.346	3	1:22.393	+1.346
p8	2:09.410	+52.208	1	1:39.212	+20.315	9	<b>1:21.012</b>		4	1:21.556	+0.509	4	1:21.556	+0.509
<b>(#02) Pratt Tanner</b>			2	1:24.998	+6.101	10	1:21.276	+0.264	5	1:21.511	+0.464	5	1:21.511	+0.464
1	1:40.997	+22.659	3	1:21.709	+2.812	<b>(31) Phillip Moore</b>			6	1:21.328	+0.281	6	1:21.328	+0.281
2	1:26.384	+8.046	4	1:20.337	+1.440	1	1:23.519	+2.472	7	<b>1:21.047</b>		7	<b>1:21.047</b>	
3	1:18.540	+0.202	5	1:20.503	+1.606	2	1:22.120	+1.073	1	1:27.862	+5.535	1	1:27.862	+5.535
4	1:24.335	+5.997	6	1:20.279	+1.382	3	1:22.393	+1.346	2	1:23.183	+0.856	2	1:23.183	+0.856
5	1:19.433	+1.095	7	<b>1:18.897</b>		4	1:21.556	+0.509	3	<b>1:22.327</b>		3	<b>1:22.327</b>	
6	1:26.096	+7.758	8	1:20.159	+1.262	5	1:21.511	+0.464	4	1:23.280	+0.953	4	1:23.280	+0.953
7	1:20.224	+1.886	9	1:19.659	+0.762	6	1:21.328	+0.281	<b>(#07) Jason Carroll</b>			1	1:34.241	+11.841
8	1:20.345	+2.007	10	1:19.770	+0.873	7	<b>1:21.047</b>		2	1:30.122	+7.722	2	1:30.122	+7.722
9	1:21.287	+2.949	<b>(144) Dave Kuchrawy</b>			<b>(#05) Dwayne Bennett</b>			3	1:27.257	+4.857	3	1:27.257	+4.857
10	<b>1:18.338</b>		1	1:35.986	+15.920	1	1:37.419	+15.972	4	1:26.229	+3.829	4	1:26.229	+3.829
<b>(88) Jason Daoust</b>			2	1:26.294	+6.228	2	1:24.748	+3.301	5	1:24.684	+2.284	5	1:24.684	+2.284
1	1:32.038	+13.595	3	1:24.201	+4.135	3	1:21.489	+0.042	6	1:22.935	+0.535	6	1:22.935	+0.535
2	1:21.946	+3.503	4	1:22.723	+2.657	4	<b>1:21.447</b>		7	<b>1:22.400</b>		7	<b>1:22.400</b>	
3	1:20.906	+2.463	5	1:21.376	+1.310	<b>(23) Tom Masiero</b>			8	1:23.092	+0.692	8	1:23.092	+0.692
4	1:20.122	+1.679	6	1:23.239	+3.173	1	1:32.590	+10.795	9	1:22.446	+0.046	9	1:22.446	+0.046
5	1:20.790	+2.347	7	1:21.245	+1.179	2	1:28.046	+6.251	10	1:22.562	+0.162	10	1:22.562	+0.162
6	1:20.334	+1.891	8	<b>1:20.066</b>		3	1:25.453	+3.658	<b>(29) Michael Buccella</b>			1	1:56.558	+33.124
7	1:19.146	+0.703	p9	2:56.776	+1:36.710	4	<b>1:21.795</b>		2	1:35.819	+12.385	2	1:35.819	+12.385
8	<b>1:18.443</b>		<b>(#06) Jeff Longo</b>			5	1:23.750	+1.955	3	1:29.246	+5.812	3	1:29.246	+5.812
p9	1:37.167	+18.724	1	1:35.735	+15.502	6	2:32.308	+1:10.513	4	1:26.422	+2.988	4	1:26.422	+2.988
<b>(16) Rob Sturgis</b>			2	1:24.441	+4.208	7	1:29.018	+7.223	5	1:24.588	+1.154	5	1:24.588	+1.154
1	1:30.642	+12.181	3	1:23.387	+3.154	8	1:24.888	+3.093	6	1:25.383	+1.949	6	1:25.383	+1.949
2	1:24.907	+6.446	4	1:20.610	+0.377	9	1:26.133	+4.338	7	1:27.405	+3.971	7	1:27.405	+3.971
3	1:23.304	+4.843	5	<b>1:20.233</b>		<b>(96) Matthew Morin</b>			8	1:23.645	+0.211	8	1:23.645	+0.211
4	1:21.570	+3.109	6	1:24.071	+3.838	1	1:30.682	+8.418	9	<b>1:23.434</b>		9	<b>1:23.434</b>	
5	1:22.148	+3.687	7	1:20.887	+0.654	2	1:28.147	+5.883	<b>(62) Drew Young</b>			1	1:53.638	+28.875
6	1:21.131	+2.670	<b>(77) Daniel Sheppard</b>			3	1:25.766	+3.502	2	1:32.658	+7.895	2	1:32.658	+7.895
7	1:21.777	+3.316	1	1:41.313	+20.854	4	1:24.670	+2.406	3	1:27.260	+2.497	3	1:27.260	+2.497
8	1:21.271	+2.810	p2	3:58.424	+2:37.965	5	1:25.857	+3.593	4	1:27.198	+2.435	4	1:27.198	+2.435
9	1:18.707	+0.246	3	1:29.111	+8.652	6	1:22.708	+0.444	5	<b>1:24.763</b>		5	<b>1:24.763</b>	
10	<b>1:18.461</b>		4	1:22.027	+1.568	7	1:22.284	+0.020	6	1:29.849	+5.086	6	1:29.849	+5.086
<b>(70) Jimmy Locke</b>			5	1:20.687	+0.228	8	1:22.743	+0.479	7	1:27.081	+2.318	7	1:27.081	+2.318
1	1:37.960	+19.459	6	<b>1:20.459</b>		9	1:22.388	+0.124	8	1:25.863	+1.100	8	1:25.863	+1.100
2	1:20.769	+2.268	7	1:20.609	+0.150	10	<b>1:22.264</b>							
			8	1:21.903	+1.444									

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:25 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:18:35

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	48	Alex Tollefsen	FC	16		18:07.286	1:06.732	Van Diemen RF99	Tollefsen Racing
2	81	Jerry Streckert	FE	16	49.496	18:56.782	1:09.232	VanDiemen/green	MICROsystems
Not classified									
DNS	45	Kjell Tollefsen	FA		DNS			Dallara F399/silve	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1337 Time Final 1500

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
49.496	84.762	1:06.732	86.315	48 - Alex Tollefsen

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Lapchart

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:25 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:18:35

## Competitors

### Laps

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alex Tollefsen (48)	1	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Jerry Streckert (81)	2	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
-	3																



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:25 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:18:35

**(48) Alex Tollefsen**

1	1:13.736	+7.004
2	1:10.083	+3.351
3	1:08.882	+2.150
4	1:07.675	+0.943
5	1:06.928	+0.196
6	1:07.200	+0.468
7	<b>1:06.732</b>	
8	1:06.964	+0.232
9	1:06.743	+0.011
10	1:06.939	+0.207
11	1:06.948	+0.216
12	1:07.091	+0.359
13	1:07.185	+0.453
14	1:08.419	+1.687
15	1:07.764	+1.032
16	1:07.997	+1.265

**(81) Jerry Streckert**

1	1:15.608	+6.376
2	1:12.688	+3.456
3	1:12.076	+2.844
4	1:11.756	+2.524
5	1:11.406	+2.174
6	1:11.313	+2.081
7	1:11.762	+2.530
8	1:10.248	+1.016
9	1:11.062	+1.830
10	1:10.387	+1.155
11	1:09.587	+0.355
12	1:09.554	+0.322
13	1:09.470	+0.238
14	1:09.797	+0.565
15	<b>1:09.232</b>	
16	1:10.590	+1.358

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:50 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:44:50

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	16		19:20.104	1:11.771	SCCA Enterprises	IntroneCom.com Black
2	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	16	0.626	19:20.730	1:11.489	SCCA Enterprises	IceRace.com
3	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	16	1.852	19:21.956	1:11.597	SCCA Enterprises	ICERACE.COM
4	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	16	13.358	19:33.462	1:12.503	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
5	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	16	18.526	19:38.630	1:12.941	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics Vanz
6	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	16	30.178	19:50.282	1:12.993	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility
7	4	Scott James	SRF	16	50.065	20:10.169	1:14.905	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
8	17	Don Kahn	SRF	16	57.713	20:17.817	1:15.321	SCCA Enterprises	
9	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	16	1:09.315	20:29.419	1:16.017	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
10	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	16	1:10.807	20:30.911	1:15.659	Spec Racer Ford/t	
11	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	16	1:10.972	20:31.076	1:15.469	SCCA Enterprises	
12	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	15	1 Lap	19:32.646	1:16.543	SCCA Enterprises	
13	56	Mike Frost	EP	15	1 Lap	19:38.355	1:15.830	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
14	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	15	1 Lap	19:42.517	1:15.919	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
15	49	Don Stevenson	EP	15	1 Lap	20:06.407	1:17.702	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
16	81	JB Swan	EP	14	2 Laps	19:46.842	1:21.310	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
17	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	13	3 Laps	19:58.760	1:26.993	Sunbeam Alpine/t	
18	13	Carl Warren	SRF	12	4 Laps	16:25.564	1:15.943	Spec Racer Ford/z	KML Racing

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1405 Time Final 1500

New Track Record (1:11.489) for SRF3 by Robert W. Reed.

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.626	79.441	1:11.489	80.572	#03 - Robert W. Reed

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:50 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:44:50

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	56	Mike Frost	EP	15		19:38.355	1:15.830	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
2	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	15	4.162	19:42.517	1:15.919	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
3	49	Don Stevenson	EP	15	28.052	20:06.407	1:17.702	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
4	81	JB Swan	EP	14	1 Lap	19:46.842	1:21.310	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
FP									
1	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	13		19:58.760	1:26.993	Sunbeam Alpine/t	
SRF									
1	4	Scott James	SRF	16		20:10.169	1:14.905	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
2	17	Don Kahn	SRF	16	7.648	20:17.817	1:15.321	SCCA Enterprises	
3	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	16	19.250	20:29.419	1:16.017	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
4	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	16	20.742	20:30.911	1:15.659	Spec Racer Ford/t	
5	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	16	20.907	20:31.076	1:15.469	SCCA Enterprises	
6	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	15	1 Lap	19:32.646	1:16.543	SCCA Enterprises	
7	13	Carl Warren	SRF	12	4 Laps	16:25.564	1:15.943	Spec Racer Ford/z	KML Racing
SRF3									
1	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	16		19:20.104	1:11.771	SCCA Enterprises	IntroneCom.com Black
2	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	16	0.626	19:20.730	1:11.489	SCCA Enterprises	IceRace.com
3	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	16	1.852	19:21.956	1:11.597	SCCA Enterprises	ICERACE.COM
4	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	16	13.358	19:33.462	1:12.503	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
5	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	16	18.526	19:38.630	1:12.941	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics Vanz
6	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	16	30.178	19:50.282	1:12.993	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1405 Time Final 1500

New Track Record (1:11.489) for SRF3 by Robert W. Reed.

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.626	79.441	1:11.489	80.572	#03 - Robert W. Reed

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:50 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:44:50

**Competitors**

**Laps**

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Steve Owens (20)	1	20	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Steve Introne (12)	2	12	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	40	#03	#03
Patrick Stringer (40)	3	40	20	20	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	#03	40	40
Robert W. Reed (#03)	4	#03	40	40	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jeffrey Swann (7)	5	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
David Ferguson (8)	6	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Scott James (4)	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Carl Warren (13)	8	13	13	13	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Mark Saviet (69)	9	69	17	17	13	13	13	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
Don Kahn (17)	10	17	69	69	69	69	13	13	13	13	13	13	85	31	31	31	31
Chris Andrews (85)	11	85	31	31	85	85	85	31	85	85	85	85	31	85	85	85	85
Leslie Kurz (31)	12	31	85	85	31	31	31	85	31	31	31	31	31	37	37	37	37
Jennifer Ferreira (37)	13	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	56	56	56	56
Mike Frost (56)	14	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	30	30	30	30
Zachary Kelly (30)	15	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	49	49	49	49
Don Stevenson (49)	16	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	13	81	81	
JB Swan (81)	17	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	22		
Philip G. Perron (22)	18	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:50 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:44:50

(12) Steve Introne	7 1:12.703 +0.200	15 1:15.434 +0.529	5 1:17.845 +2.376	15 1:18.489 +2.570
1 1:13.443 +1.672	8 1:12.624 +0.121	16 1:16.581 +1.676	6 1:17.351 +1.882	
2 1:11.860 +0.089	9 1:12.967 +0.464		7 1:15.679 +0.210	(49) Don Stevenson
3 <b>1:11.771</b>	10 1:15.227 +2.724	(17) Don Kahn	8 1:15.612 +0.143	1 1:19.400 +1.698
4 1:11.977 +0.206	11 1:14.079 +1.576	1 1:17.931 +2.610	9 <b>1:15.469</b>	2 1:17.862 +0.160
5 1:11.866 +0.095	12 1:13.049 +0.546	2 1:17.490 +2.169	10 1:16.217 +0.748	3 1:18.170 +0.468
6 1:12.171 +0.400	13 1:12.895 +0.392	3 1:15.752 +0.431	11 1:16.045 +0.576	4 1:18.130 +0.428
7 1:12.056 +0.285	14 1:12.994 +0.491	4 1:15.917 +0.596	12 1:17.742 +2.273	5 1:18.255 +0.553
8 1:12.403 +0.632	15 1:13.523 +1.020	5 <b>1:15.321</b>	13 1:17.789 +2.320	6 1:18.182 +0.480
9 1:15.497 +3.726	16 1:14.295 +1.792	6 1:15.760 +0.439	14 1:15.649 +0.180	7 <b>1:17.702</b>
10 1:12.643 +0.872	(8) David Ferguson	7 1:15.368 +0.047	15 1:15.871 +0.402	8 1:18.956 +1.254
11 1:12.335 +0.564	1 1:16.157 +3.216	8 1:15.795 +0.474	16 1:17.173 +1.704	9 1:19.456 +1.754
12 1:12.022 +0.251	2 1:13.049 +0.108	9 1:15.404 +0.083	(37) Jennifer Ferreira	10 1:21.384 +3.682
13 1:12.255 +0.484	3 1:13.145 +0.204	10 1:15.720 +0.399	1 1:22.611 +6.068	11 1:19.138 +1.436
14 1:13.609 +1.838	4 1:13.843 +0.902	11 1:15.897 +0.576	2 1:18.432 +1.889	12 1:18.385 +0.683
15 1:11.885 +0.114	5 <b>1:12.941</b>	12 1:15.584 +0.263	3 1:18.156 +1.613	13 1:18.529 +0.827
16 1:12.289 +0.518	6 1:13.114 +0.173	13 1:16.166 +0.845	4 1:17.477 +0.934	14 1:18.176 +0.474
(#03) Robert W. Reed	7 1:13.746 +0.805	14 1:15.695 +0.374	5 1:17.507 +0.964	15 1:18.489 +0.787
1 1:14.320 +2.831	8 1:13.333 +0.392	15 1:15.594 +0.273	6 1:18.450 +1.907	(81) JB Swan
2 1:11.835 +0.346	9 1:12.996 +0.055	16 1:16.651 +1.330	7 1:16.954 +0.411	1 1:23.181 +1.871
3 1:12.018 +0.529	10 1:13.077 +0.136	(69) Mark Saviet	8 1:17.109 +0.566	2 1:22.012 +0.702
4 1:11.923 +0.434	11 1:14.327 +1.386	1 1:18.733 +2.716	9 1:17.104 +0.561	3 1:22.198 +0.888
5 <b>1:11.489</b>	12 1:13.441 +0.500	2 1:17.228 +1.211	10 1:17.091 +0.548	4 1:21.912 +0.602
6 1:12.087 +0.598	13 1:12.955 +0.014	3 1:17.037 +1.020	11 1:16.846 +0.303	5 1:23.588 +2.278
7 1:11.901 +0.412	14 1:13.057 +0.116	4 1:17.052 +1.035	12 <b>1:16.543</b>	6 1:24.489 +3.179
8 1:12.469 +0.980	15 1:14.302 +1.361	5 1:16.951 +0.934	13 1:20.351 +3.808	7 <b>1:21.310</b>
9 1:14.913 +3.424	16 1:14.674 +1.733	6 1:16.808 +0.791	14 1:16.871 +0.328	8 1:22.478 +1.168
10 1:13.333 +1.844	(7) Jeffrey Swann	7 1:16.064 +0.047	15 1:17.759 +1.216	9 1:21.646 +0.336
11 1:12.236 +0.747	1 1:17.068 +4.075	8 1:16.039 +0.022	(56) Mike Frost	10 1:24.026 +2.716
12 1:11.991 +0.502	2 1:13.219 +0.226	9 1:16.131 +0.114	1 1:17.368 +1.538	11 1:21.852 +0.542
13 1:12.152 +0.663	3 <b>1:12.993</b>	10 1:16.181 +0.164	2 <b>1:15.830</b>	12 1:24.945 +3.635
14 1:13.995 +2.506	4 1:13.310 +0.317	11 1:16.179 +0.162	3 1:15.918 +0.088	13 1:23.261 +1.951
15 1:11.981 +0.492	5 1:13.989 +0.996	12 1:18.370 +2.353	4 1:16.391 +0.561	14 1:23.180 +1.870
16 1:11.955 +0.466	6 1:13.983 +0.990	13 1:16.611 +0.594	5 1:16.033 +0.203	(22) Philip G. Perron
(40) Patrick Stringer	7 1:14.613 +1.620	14 <b>1:16.017</b>	6 1:16.075 +0.245	1 1:30.343 +3.350
1 1:15.099 +3.502	8 1:13.819 +0.826	15 1:16.120 +0.103	7 1:16.342 +0.512	2 1:32.062 +5.069
2 1:12.849 +1.252	9 1:13.826 +0.833	16 1:16.224 +0.207	8 1:16.224 +0.394	3 1:29.748 +2.755
3 1:12.016 +0.419	10 1:13.467 +0.474	(31) Leslie Kurz	9 1:16.402 +0.572	4 1:33.097 +6.104
4 1:12.229 +0.632	11 1:14.121 +1.128	1 1:19.638 +3.979	10 1:16.402 +0.572	5 1:31.351 +4.358
5 1:12.303 +0.706	12 1:15.692 +2.699	2 1:17.644 +1.985	11 1:17.054 +1.224	6 1:29.213 +2.220
6 1:12.632 +1.035	13 1:15.163 +2.170	3 1:17.618 +1.959	12 1:17.155 +1.325	7 1:29.746 +2.753
7 1:12.433 +0.836	14 1:14.099 +1.106	4 1:16.327 +0.668	13 1:18.380 +2.550	8 1:29.667 +2.674
8 1:12.164 +0.567	15 1:14.959 +1.966	5 1:17.455 +1.796	14 1:17.496 +1.666	9 1:29.789 +2.796
9 1:12.490 +0.893	16 1:15.585 +2.592	6 1:16.673 +1.014	15 1:19.862 +4.032	10 1:28.830 +1.837
10 1:12.600 +1.003	(4) Scott James	7 1:16.911 +1.252	(30) Zachary Kelly	11 1:29.956 +2.963
11 1:12.427 +0.830	1 1:17.950 +3.045	8 1:15.705 +0.046	1 1:17.872 +1.953	12 <b>1:26.993</b>
12 1:12.119 +0.522	2 1:15.526 +0.621	9 1:15.668 +0.009	2 1:16.297 +0.378	13 1:30.508 +3.515
13 <b>1:11.597</b>	3 1:15.773 +0.868	10 1:15.820 +0.161	3 <b>1:15.919</b>	(13) Carl Warren
14 1:13.669 +2.072	4 1:15.092 +0.187	11 1:16.811 +1.152	4 1:15.993 +0.074	1 1:18.040 +2.097
15 1:12.706 +1.109	5 1:15.696 +0.791	12 1:16.314 +0.655	5 1:16.039 +0.120	2 1:17.609 +1.666
16 1:12.492 +0.895	6 1:15.533 +0.628	13 1:17.090 +1.431	6 1:16.255 +0.336	3 1:17.101 +1.158
(20) Steve Owens	7 1:15.105 +0.200	14 <b>1:15.659</b>	7 1:16.470 +0.551	4 1:17.210 +1.267
1 1:15.000 +2.497	8 <b>1:14.905</b>	15 1:16.056 +0.397	8 1:16.788 +0.869	5 1:17.114 +1.171
2 1:12.901 +0.398	9 1:15.363 +0.458	16 1:17.160 +1.501	9 1:16.741 +0.822	6 1:17.370 +1.427
3 1:13.160 +0.657	10 1:15.069 +0.164	(85) Chris Andrews	10 1:16.978 +1.059	7 <b>1:15.943</b>
4 1:12.877 +0.374	11 1:15.318 +0.413	1 1:20.314 +4.845	11 1:17.488 +1.569	8 1:16.194 +0.251
5 1:12.665 +0.162	12 1:15.237 +0.332	2 1:17.235 +1.766	12 1:18.713 +2.794	9 1:16.075 +0.132
6 <b>1:12.503</b>	13 1:15.196 +0.291	3 1:16.535 +1.066	13 1:17.862 +1.943	10 1:16.212 +0.269
	14 1:15.379 +0.474	4 1:16.306 +0.837	14 1:19.108 +3.189	11 1:16.313 +0.370

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:50 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:44:50

p12 2:19.074 +1:03.131

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 01:50 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:44:50

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	56	Mike Frost	EP	1:15.830		75.959	2	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
2	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	1:15.919	0.089	75.870	3	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
3	49	Don Stevenson	EP	1:17.702	1.872	74.129	7	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproducti
4	81	JB Swan	EP	1:21.310	5.480	70.840	7	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
FP									
1	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	1:26.993		66.212	12	Sunbeam Alpine/bl	
SRF									
1	4	Scott James	SRF	1:14.905		76.897	8	SCCA Enterprises S	Chicane Racing/Mo
2	17	Don Kahn	SRF	1:15.321	0.416	76.473	5	SCCA Enterprises S	
3	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	1:15.469	0.564	76.323	9	SCCA Enterprises S	
4	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	1:15.659	0.754	76.131	14	Spec Racer Ford/pi	
5	13	Carl Warren	SRF	1:15.943	1.038	75.846	7	Spec Racer Ford/ze	KML Racing
6	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	1:16.017	1.112	75.773	14	Spec Racer Ford/bl	DADDYLUBE - 'Sen
7	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	1:16.543	1.638	75.252	12	SCCA Enterprises S	
SRF3									
1	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	1:11.489		80.572	5	SCCA Enterprises S	IceRace.com
2	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	1:11.597	0.108	80.450	13	SCCA Enterprises S	ICERACE.COM
3	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	1:11.771	0.282	80.255	3	SCCA Enterprises S	IntroneCom.com E
4	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	1:12.503	1.014	79.445	6	SCCA SRF/Yellow/E	Finish Line Product
5	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	1:12.941	1.452	78.968	5	SCCA Enterprises S	Motion Dynamics \
6	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	1:12.993	1.504	78.912	3	SCCA Enterprises S	powered by Mobile

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1405 Time Final 1500

New Track Record (1:11.489) for SRF3 by Robert W. Reed.

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 02:40 PM

Race started at 15:04:30

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Jon Van de Car	FV	7		22:48.820	1:17.584	Mysterian M2/red	
2	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	7	1.805	22:50.625	1:18.317	BRD AFV02/Yellow	Yes Please
3	4	Paul Faford	FV	7	11.559	23:00.379	1:21.237	Mysterian M2/Blue	
4	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	7	11.773	23:00.593	1:20.880	Citation 93V/Yellow	
5	51	Ronald Bass	FV	7	12.138	23:00.958	1:20.630	Volkswagen Mysterian	
6	32	Dan Grace	FV	7	25.186	23:14.006	1:24.156	Citation 93V/Black	
7	29	Jeffrey Valeo	FV	7	25.417	23:14.237	1:24.292	Mysterian M2B/WI	
8	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	7	25.479	23:14.299	1:23.698	campbell motorsport	napa auto parts of south
9	96	John Melican	FV	7	26.282	23:15.102	1:24.394	mysterian m3 fv/r	
10	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	7	27.320	23:16.140	1:23.660	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
11	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	7	29.189	23:18.009	1:25.025	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Racing
12	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	7	30.276	23:19.096	1:24.462	Protoform P2/White	
13	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	7	39.497	23:28.317	1:27.940	Mysterian M2/Orange	Autopylot Design Works
14	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	6	1 Lap	21:35.363	1:19.811	Caracal D/black/yellow	Tire Warehouse
15	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	4	3 Laps	15:09.032	1:19.666	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
16	24	Brian Kenney	FV	2	5 Laps	3:07.874	1:25.989	Speed Sport FV/Blue	Philly
17	33	Tyler Reynolds	FV	1	6 Laps	1:21.812	1:21.523	Citation/yellow	Quixote Racing
18	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	1	6 Laps	1:25.938	1:25.414	citation citation/blue	Beaulieu Advertising and
19	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1	6 Laps	1:25.975	1:25.796	CITATION 95V/RE	LANGLAIS GROUP

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1530 Time Final 1615

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
1.805	29.456	1:17.584	74.242	#02 - Jon Van de Car

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 02:40 PM

Race started at 15:04:30

**Competitors**

**Laps**

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Michael Hinkle (22)	1	22	#02	#02	#02	#05	#02	#02	#02
Nicholas Galuardi (#05)	2	#05	22	22	22	#02	22	22	22
Walter Popiak (61)	3	61	33	#05	#05	22	55	55	4
Jon Van de Car (#02)	4	#02	#05	55	55	55	4	4	23
Tyler Reynolds (33)	5	33	10	4	4	4	23	23	51
Brian Kenney (24)	6	24	61	23	23	23	51	51	32
Robert Beaulieu (10)	7	10	24	51	51	51	29	32	29
Bruce Rodman (55)	8	55	55	29	29	29	32	29	71
Christopher Zarzycki (23)	9	23	23	32	32	32	96	71	96
Jeffrey Valeo (29)	10	29	4	96	96	96	71	96	75
Kevin O'Day (75)	11	75	32	71	71	71	20	20	20
Paul Faford (4)	12	4	29	20	20	20	75	75	69
Dan Grace (32)	13	32	51	24	75	75	69	69	7
Jeffrey Adams (71)	14	71	75	75	69	69	7	7	
John Melican (96)	15	96	96	69	7	7			
Bryan Rogers (7)	16	7	71	7					
Thomas Galuardi (20)	17	20	20						
Ronald Bass (51)	18	51	7						
Afzal Bashir (69)	19	69	69						



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 02:40 PM

Race started at 15:04:30

(#02) Jon Van de Car

1	1:20.435	+2.851
2	1:17.913	+0.329
3	2:02.114	+44.530
p4	13:49.409	+12:31.825
5	1:43.494	+25.910
6	1:17.619	+0.035
7	<b>1:17.584</b>	

7 **1:24.292**

(71) Jeffrey Adams

1	1:30.466	+6.768
2	1:33.197	+9.499
3	1:50.954	+27.256
p4	13:46.267	+12:22.569
5	1:44.148	+20.450
6	<b>1:23.698</b>	
7	1:24.123	+0.425

6 **1:19.811**

(#05) Nicholas Galuardi

1	1:22.353	+2.687
2	<b>1:19.666</b>	
3	1:59.705	+40.039
p4	10:27.284	+9:07.618

(22) Michael Hinkle

1	1:21.775	+3.458
2	1:19.858	+1.541
3	1:59.518	+41.201
p4	13:51.152	+12:32.835
5	1:41.635	+23.318
6	<b>1:18.317</b>	
7	1:18.370	+0.053

(96) John Melican

1	1:29.799	+5.405
2	1:32.708	+8.314
3	1:51.314	+26.920
p4	13:45.897	+12:21.503
5	1:44.742	+20.348
6	1:24.615	+0.221
7	<b>1:24.394</b>	

(24) Brian Kenney

1	<b>1:25.989</b>	
2	1:41.363	+15.374

(33) Tyler Reynolds

1	<b>1:21.523</b>	
---	-----------------	--

(10) Robert Beaulieu

1	<b>1:25.414</b>	
---	-----------------	--

(4) Paul Faford

1	1:26.574	+5.337
2	1:25.757	+4.520
3	1:50.898	+29.661
p4	13:50.272	+12:29.035
5	1:41.481	+20.244
6	<b>1:21.237</b>	
7	1:22.977	+1.740

(75) Kevin O'Day

1	1:30.125	+6.465
2	1:37.149	+13.489
3	2:01.972	+38.312
p4	13:33.985	+12:10.325
5	1:43.320	+19.660
6	1:24.846	+1.186
7	<b>1:23.660</b>	

(61) Walter Popiak

1	<b>1:25.796</b>	
---	-----------------	--

(23) Christopher Zarzycki

1	1:26.056	+5.176
2	1:28.817	+7.937
3	1:49.409	+28.529
p4	13:50.949	+12:30.069
5	1:42.064	+21.184
6	<b>1:20.880</b>	
7	1:21.450	+0.570

(20) Thomas Galuardi

1	1:30.589	+5.564
2	1:33.160	+8.135
3	1:51.152	+26.127
p4	13:46.903	+12:21.878
5	1:43.478	+18.453
6	<b>1:25.025</b>	
7	1:25.841	+0.816

(51) Ronald Bass

1	1:29.096	+8.466
2	1:27.649	+7.019
3	1:46.855	+26.225
p4	13:52.248	+12:31.618
5	1:40.757	+20.127
6	1:21.749	+1.119
7	<b>1:20.630</b>	

(69) Afzal Bashir

1	1:31.918	+7.456
2	1:34.999	+10.537
3	2:07.266	+42.804
p4	13:29.661	+12:05.199
5	1:42.766	+18.304
6	<b>1:24.462</b>	
7	1:25.565	+1.103

(32) Dan Grace

1	1:28.527	+4.371
2	1:32.289	+8.133
3	1:52.579	+28.423
p4	13:45.928	+12:21.772
5	1:44.433	+20.277
6	<b>1:24.156</b>	
7	1:24.860	+0.704

(7) Bryan Rogers

1	1:32.041	+4.101
2	1:37.351	+9.411
3	2:06.970	+39.030
p4	13:29.884	+12:01.944
5	1:44.227	+16.287
6	1:28.084	+0.144
7	<b>1:27.940</b>	

(29) Jeffrey Valeo

1	1:28.875	+4.583
2	1:31.295	+7.003
3	1:53.030	+28.738
p4	13:44.732	+12:20.440
5	1:45.883	+21.591
6	1:25.050	+0.758

(55) Bruce Rodman

1	1:26.051	+6.240
2	1:26.054	+6.243
3	1:51.051	+31.240
p4	13:49.732	+12:29.921
5	1:41.832	+22.021

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 02:40 PM

Race started at 15:04:30

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Jon Van de Car	FV	1:17.584		74.242	7	Mysterian M2/red	
2	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	1:18.317	0.733	73.547	6	BRD AFV02/Yellow	Yes Please
3	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	1:19.666	2.082	72.302	2	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
4	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	1:19.811	2.227	72.171	6	Caracal D/black/ye	Tire Warehouse
5	51	Ronald Bass	FV	1:20.630	3.046	71.437	7	Volkswagen Myster	
6	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:20.880	3.296	71.217	6	Citation 93V/Yellow	
7	4	Paul Faford	FV	1:21.237	3.653	70.904	6	Mysterian M2/Blue	
8	33	Tyler Reynolds	FV	1:21.523	3.939	70.655	1	Citation/yellow	Quixote Racing
9	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	1:23.660	6.076	68.850	7	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
10	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	1:23.698	6.114	68.819	6	campbell motorspo	napa auto parts of
11	32	Dan Grace	FV	1:24.156	6.572	68.444	6	Citation 93V/Black	
12	29	Jeffrey Valeo	FV	1:24.292	6.708	68.334	7	Mysterian M2B/Wh	
13	96	John Melican	FV	1:24.394	6.810	68.251	7	mysterian m3 fv/re	
14	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	1:24.462	6.878	68.196	6	Protoform P2/Whit	
15	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	1:25.025	7.441	67.745	6	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci
16	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	1:25.414	7.830	67.436	1	citation citation/blu	Beaulieu Advertisin
17	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1:25.796	8.212	67.136	1	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP
18	24	Brian Kenney	FV	1:25.989	8.405	66.985	1	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
19	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	1:27.940	10.356	65.499	7	Mysterian M2/Oran	Autopylot Design V

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1530 Time Final 1615

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:05 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:52:01

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	13		18:38.096	1:24.345	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil F
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	13	2.556	18:40.652	1:25.429	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
3	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	13	5.857	18:43.953	1:24.831	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
4	88	Jason Daoust	SM	13	9.249	18:47.345	1:25.116	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jeweler
5	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	13	10.518	18:48.614	1:25.163	Mazda Miata/Oran	Kessler Engineering
6	30	Tom Bogar	SM	13	10.827	18:48.923	1:25.173	Mazda Miata/Black	AUTEX MAZDA KEENE
7	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	13	14.136	18:52.232	1:25.441	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
8	#00	Tom Mariano	SM	13	14.688	18:52.784	1:24.933	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
9	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	13	14.855	18:52.951	1:25.431	Mazda Miata/red	
10	80	Richard Astacio	SM	13	21.857	18:59.953	1:24.443	Mazda Spec Miata	Astacio Plumbing
11	144	Dave Kuchrawy	SM	13	46.033	19:24.129	1:27.807	Mazda Miata/Black	
12	29	Michael Qiao	SM	13	59.971	19:38.067	1:28.835	Mazda Miata/Black	
13	18	Dave Valliere	T4	13	1:03.125	19:41.221	1:29.528	Ford Mustang/Blue	northeast foreign cars i
14	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	13	1:03.575	19:41.671	1:29.124	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
15	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	13	1:22.433	20:00.529	1:28.332	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
16	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	12	1 Lap	18:40.308	1:30.654	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
17	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	12	1 Lap	18:56.829	1:32.775	Mazda Miata/Gree	
18	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	12	1 Lap	19:30.722	1:34.293	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
19	6	James Elder	T3	11	2 Laps	19:02.457	1:36.494	Nissan 350Z/Red	
20	56	David Oliveira	ITB	11	2 Laps	20:02.089	1:44.849	Mini Cooper/White	G.A.B.B. Racing / MINI

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1615 Time Final 1645

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.556	66.971	1:24.345	68.291	95 - Kenneth Payson

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Sorted on Laps

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:05 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:52:01

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>ITB</b>									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	12		18:40.308	1:30.654	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
2	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	12	50.414	19:30.722	1:34.293	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
3	56	David Oliveira	ITB	11	1 Lap	20:02.089	1:44.849	Mini Cooper/White	G.A.B.B. Racing / MINI
<b>SM</b>									
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	13		18:40.652	1:25.429	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
2	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	13	3.301	18:43.953	1:24.831	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
3	88	Jason Daoust	SM	13	6.693	18:47.345	1:25.116	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jeweler
4	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	13	7.962	18:48.614	1:25.163	Mazda Miata/Oran	Kessler Engineering
5	30	Tom Bogar	SM	13	8.271	18:48.923	1:25.173	Mazda Miata/Black	AUTEX MAZDA KEENE
6	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	13	11.580	18:52.232	1:25.441	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
7	#00	Tom Mariano	SM	13	12.132	18:52.784	1:24.933	Mazda Miata/Blue	Flatout Motorsports
8	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	13	12.299	18:52.951	1:25.431	Mazda Miata/red	
9	80	Richard Astacio	SM	13	19.301	18:59.953	1:24.443	Mazda Spec Miata	Astacio Plumbing
10	144	Dave Kuchrawy	SM	13	43.477	19:24.129	1:27.807	Mazda Miata/Black	
11	29	Michael Qiao	SM	13	57.415	19:38.067	1:28.835	Mazda Miata/Black	
12	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	13	1:01.019	19:41.671	1:29.124	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
13	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	13	1:19.877	20:00.529	1:28.332	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
<b>SSM</b>									
1	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	12		18:56.829	1:32.775	Mazda Miata/Gree	
<b>T3</b>									
1	6	James Elder	T3	11		19:02.457	1:36.494	Nissan 350Z/Red	
<b>T4</b>									
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	13		18:38.096	1:24.345	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil F
2	18	Dave Valliere	T4	13	1:03.125	19:41.221	1:29.528	Ford Mustang/Blue	northeast foreign cars i

Announcements  
 Time Prov 1615 Time Final 1645

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.556	66.971	1:24.345	68.291	95 - Kenneth Payson

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:05 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:52:01

## Competitors

	Laps													
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Kenneth Payson (95)	1	95	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	95	95	95	95	95
Richard Astacio (80)	2	80	48	48	48	48	95	95	95	95	70	70	70	70
Jimmy Locke (70)	3	70	#00	#00	#00	95	48	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Brandon Fetch (48)	4	48	95	95	95	#00	#00	80	80	80	80	#00	48	88
Pratt Tanner (#02)	5	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	48	#00	#00	#00	#00	48	88	48
Tom Mariano (#00)	6	#00	88	80	80	80	80	#00	48	48	48	48	88	30
Jason Daoust (88)	7	88	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	88	88	30	#00	#05
Jeff Longo (#06)	8	#06	80	88	88	88	88	88	88	#05	30	#05	#05	#00
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	9	#05	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	#05	19	19	19
Tom Bogar (30)	10	30	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	80	80	80
Dave Valliere (18)	11	18	#06	18	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144
Shelby Churchill (19)	12	19	18	#06	18	18	18	18	29	29	29	29	29	29
Michael Qiao (29)	13	29	29	144	#06	29	29	29	29	18	18	18	18	18
Dave Kuchrawy (144)	14	144	144	29	29	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06
Jason Benagh (17)	15	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jacob Hart (31)	16	31	50	50	50	50	50	50	33	17	17	17	17	17
Christopher Milton-Hall (50)	17	50	31	31	31	31	33	33	50	50	50	50	50	50
James Elder (6)	18	6	33	33	33	33	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
David Oliveira (56)	19	56	56	56	56	56	56	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Rebecca Harvey (33)	20	33	6	6	6	6	6	56	56	56	56	56	56	56



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:05 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:52:01

<b>(95) Kenneth Payson</b>	1 1:28.769 +3.606	3 1:26.527 +1.096	5 1:29.710 +0.182	8 1:33.591 +0.816
1 1:31.363 +7.018	2 1:27.334 +2.171	4 1:26.568 +1.137	6 1:29.551 +0.023	9 <b>1:32.775</b>
2 1:26.613 +2.268	3 1:27.259 +2.096	5 1:26.186 +0.755	7 1:31.808 +2.280	10 1:34.013 +1.238
3 1:26.961 +2.616	4 1:27.022 +1.859	6 1:27.168 +1.737	8 1:31.679 +2.151	11 1:33.832 +1.057
4 1:25.890 +1.545	5 1:26.517 +1.354	7 1:25.611 +0.180	9 1:30.099 +0.571	12 1:36.023 +3.248
5 1:24.789 +0.444	6 1:28.724 +3.561	8 1:25.877 +0.446	10 1:29.603 +0.075	
6 1:25.540 +1.195	7 1:25.778 +0.615	9 1:25.969 +0.538	11 1:29.739 +0.211	<b>(31) Jacob Hart</b>
7 1:24.742 +0.397	8 1:25.589 +0.426	10 1:28.439 +3.008	12 1:29.643 +0.115	1 1:40.253 +5.960
8 1:24.534 +0.189	9 <b>1:25.163</b>	11 1:26.379 +0.948	13 1:29.596 +0.068	2 1:34.334 +0.041
9 <b>1:24.345</b>	10 1:26.893 +1.730	12 1:25.813 +0.382		3 1:34.698 +0.405
10 1:25.065 +0.720	11 1:26.332 +1.169	13 <b>1:25.431</b>	<b>(#06) Jeff Longo</b>	4 <b>1:34.293</b>
11 1:25.837 +1.492	12 1:26.088 +0.925		1 1:35.714 +6.590	5 1:36.558 +2.265
12 1:25.912 +1.567	13 1:26.703 +1.540	<b>(80) Richard Astacio</b>	2 1:32.740 +3.616	6 1:35.681 +1.388
13 1:26.505 +2.160		1 1:32.862 +8.419	3 1:31.316 +2.192	7 1:36.931 +2.638
<b>(70) Jimmy Locke</b>	<b>(30) Tom Bogar</b>	2 1:26.250 +1.807	4 1:32.495 +3.371	8 1:36.795 +2.502
1 1:26.920 +1.491	1 1:31.991 +6.818	3 1:27.094 +2.651	5 1:29.964 +0.840	9 1:42.912 +8.619
2 1:26.231 +0.802	2 1:27.824 +2.651	4 1:27.157 +2.714	6 1:30.607 +1.483	10 1:37.841 +3.548
3 1:26.155 +0.726	3 1:27.037 +1.864	5 1:25.870 +1.427	7 1:30.241 +1.117	11 1:37.288 +2.995
4 1:26.395 +0.966	4 1:26.672 +1.499	6 1:25.998 +1.555	8 1:29.355 +0.231	12 1:39.302 +5.009
5 1:25.798 +0.369	5 1:26.036 +0.863	7 1:25.152 +0.709	9 1:29.170 +0.046	<b>(6) James Elder</b>
6 1:25.586 +0.157	6 1:26.595 +1.422	8 1:25.153 +0.710	10 1:30.159 +1.035	1 1:51.810 +15.316
7 1:25.979 +0.550	7 1:25.542 +0.369	9 <b>1:24.443</b>	11 <b>1:29.124</b>	2 1:45.921 +9.427
8 1:25.951 +0.522	8 <b>1:25.173</b>	10 1:24.959 +0.516	12 1:29.775 +0.651	3 1:44.972 +8.478
9 1:25.488 +0.059	9 1:25.921 +0.748	11 1:39.520 +15.077	13 1:29.453 +0.329	4 1:45.369 +8.875
10 1:26.557 +1.128	10 1:26.557 +1.384	12 1:27.990 +3.547		5 1:49.951 +13.457
11 <b>1:25.429</b>	11 1:25.383 +0.210	13 1:27.385 +2.942	<b>(33) Rebecca Harvey</b>	6 1:42.641 +6.147
12 1:26.167 +0.738	12 1:25.916 +0.743		1 1:41.434 +13.102	7 1:37.818 +1.324
13 1:27.671 +2.242	13 1:26.235 +1.062	<b>(144) Dave Kuchrawy</b>	2 1:32.011 +3.679	8 1:40.236 +3.742
<b>(#02) Pratt Tanner</b>	<b>(#05) Dwayne Bennett</b>	1 1:35.895 +8.088	3 1:30.802 +2.470	9 <b>1:36.494</b>
1 1:31.075 +6.244	1 1:31.053 +5.612	2 1:31.177 +3.370	4 1:30.861 +2.529	10 1:39.013 +2.519
2 1:26.920 +2.089	2 1:26.849 +1.408	3 1:28.279 +0.472	5 1:32.800 +4.468	11 1:43.461 +6.967
3 1:27.130 +2.299	3 1:27.116 +1.675	4 1:28.183 +0.376	6 1:31.625 +3.293	<b>(56) David Oliveira</b>
4 1:26.306 +1.475	4 1:27.101 +1.660	5 1:29.313 +1.506	7 1:29.968 +1.636	1 1:50.187 +5.338
5 1:26.444 +1.613	5 1:25.793 +0.352	6 1:27.992 +0.185	8 1:29.685 +1.353	2 1:46.340 +1.491
6 1:25.721 +0.890	6 1:27.158 +1.717	7 1:29.702 +1.895	9 1:30.132 +1.800	3 1:44.856 +0.007
7 1:25.018 +0.187	7 <b>1:25.441</b>	8 1:29.007 +1.200	10 1:28.623 +0.291	4 <b>1:44.849</b>
8 <b>1:24.831</b>	8 1:25.690 +0.249	9 1:28.359 +0.552	11 <b>1:28.332</b>	5 1:51.273 +6.424
9 1:25.044 +0.213	9 1:26.564 +1.123	10 <b>1:27.807</b>	12 1:30.620 +2.288	6 1:50.613 +5.764
10 1:25.389 +0.558	10 1:27.055 +1.614	11 1:28.065 +0.258	13 1:30.848 +2.516	7 1:51.684 +6.835
11 1:25.861 +1.030	11 1:27.029 +1.588	12 1:28.737 +0.930		8 1:53.781 +8.932
12 1:26.595 +1.764	12 1:25.871 +0.430	13 1:28.548 +0.741	<b>(17) Jason Benagh</b>	9 1:47.687 +2.838
13 1:26.709 +1.878	13 1:27.674 +2.233		1 1:39.423 +8.769	10 1:47.825 +2.976
<b>(88) Jason Daoust</b>	<b>(#00) Tom Mariano</b>	<b>(29) Michael Qiao</b>	2 1:33.747 +3.093	11 1:47.872 +3.023
1 1:30.925 +5.809	1 1:29.224 +4.291	1 1:35.415 +6.580	3 1:32.769 +2.115	
2 1:28.057 +2.941	2 1:27.415 +2.482	2 1:32.621 +3.786	4 1:33.368 +2.714	
3 1:26.854 +1.738	3 1:27.125 +2.192	3 1:30.763 +1.928	5 1:33.573 +2.919	
4 1:27.289 +2.173	4 1:26.936 +2.003	4 1:31.367 +2.532	6 1:32.147 +1.493	
5 1:25.697 +0.581	5 1:26.357 +1.424	5 1:29.035 +0.200	7 1:32.705 +2.051	
6 1:27.137 +2.021	6 1:28.292 +3.359	6 1:29.243 +0.408	8 1:32.705 +2.051	
7 1:25.527 +0.411	7 1:25.132 +0.199	7 1:30.014 +1.179	9 1:31.681 +1.027	
8 1:25.209 +0.093	8 1:25.544 +0.611	8 1:29.505 +0.670	10 <b>1:30.654</b>	
9 <b>1:25.116</b>	9 <b>1:24.933</b>	9 <b>1:28.835</b>	11 1:31.636 +0.982	
10 1:26.609 +1.493	10 1:26.976 +2.043	10 1:29.514 +0.679	12 1:32.567 +1.913	
11 1:26.037 +0.921	11 1:26.559 +1.626	11 1:30.649 +1.814		
12 1:26.021 +0.905	12 1:28.395 +3.462	12 1:29.274 +0.439	<b>(50) Christopher Milton-Hall</b>	
13 1:25.364 +0.248	13 1:28.960 +4.027	13 1:28.849 +0.014	1 1:39.249 +6.474	
<b>(48) Brandon Fetch</b>	<b>(19) Shelby Churchill</b>	<b>(18) Dave Valliere</b>	2 1:34.103 +1.328	
1 1:32.098 +6.667	1 1:32.098 +6.667	1 1:35.254 +5.726	3 1:34.539 +1.764	
2 1:28.217 +2.786	2 1:28.217 +2.786	2 1:31.528 +2.000	4 1:32.941 +0.166	
		3 1:30.887 +1.359	5 1:33.368 +0.593	
		4 <b>1:29.528</b>	6 1:33.614 +0.839	
			7 1:34.556 +1.781	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:05 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:52:01

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>ITB</b>									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	1:30.654		63.538	10	Volkswagen Golf/ε	JSBenagh LLC
2	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	1:34.293	3.639	61.086	4	Volkswagen Golf/Υε	Precision Motorspo
3	56	David Oliveira	ITB	1:44.849	14.195	54.936	4	Mini Cooper/White,	G.A.B.B. Racing / N
<b>SM</b>									
1	80	Richard Astacio	SM	1:24.443		68.212	9	Mazda Spec Miata/	Astacio Plumbing
2	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	1:24.831	0.388	67.900	8	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
3	#00	Tom Mariano	SM	1:24.933	0.490	67.818	9	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	Flatout Motorsports
4	88	Jason Daoust	SM	1:25.116	0.673	67.672	9	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
5	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	1:25.163	0.720	67.635	9	Mazda Miata/OranC	Kessler Engineering
6	30	Tom Bogar	SM	1:25.173	0.730	67.627	8	Mazda Miata/Black	AUTEX MAZDA KEE
7	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	1:25.429	0.986	67.424	11	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
8	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	1:25.431	0.988	67.423	13	Mazda Miata/red	
9	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	1:25.441	0.998	67.415	7	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
10	144	Dave Kuchrawy	SM	1:27.807	3.364	65.598	10	Mazda Miata/Black	
11	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	1:28.332	3.889	65.209	11	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
12	29	Michael Qiao	SM	1:28.835	4.392	64.839	9	Mazda Miata/Black	
13	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	1:29.124	4.681	64.629	11	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
<b>SSM</b>									
1	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	1:32.775		62.086	9	Mazda Miata/Greer	
<b>T3</b>									
1	6	James Elder	T3	1:36.494		59.693	9	Nissan 350Z/Red	
<b>T4</b>									
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	1:24.345		68.291	9	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line C
2	18	Dave Valliere	T4	1:29.528	5.183	64.337	4	Ford Mustang/Blue	northeast foreign c

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1615 Time Final 1645

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:30 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:22:47

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	13		17:19.742	1:18.499	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
2	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	13	10.331	17:30.073	1:19.189	BMW 328is/Black	
3	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	13	32.288	17:52.030	1:22.278	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
4	29	Peter Kulka	T2	13	34.742	17:54.484	1:19.930	Chevrolet Z06/Silv	KJL Management
5	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	13	50.816	18:10.558	1:22.966	Porsche 944S/Ora	
6	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	13	55.928	18:15.670	1:23.063	Mazda Miata/Silve	Kessler Engineering
7	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	12	1 Lap	17:52.909	1:24.404	Chevrolet Corvettx	R.M.S. Racing
8	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	12	1 Lap	18:07.185	1:27.652	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
9	96	Theresa Condict	ITR	10	3 Laps	13:29.000	1:19.710	Acura RSX Type S,	
10	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE	9	4 Laps	18:00.514	1:43.431	Chevrolet Camaro	
11	18	Dave Maynard	GT2	2	11 Laps	3:14.328	1:26.009	BMW 330/orange	3D Auto Works Inc

Not classified

DNS 7 Pasquale Bruno T1 DNS BMW M3/Silver

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1645 Time Final 1715

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
10.331	72.018	1:18.499	73.377	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:30 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:22:47

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>GT2</b>									
1	18	Dave Maynard	GT2	2		3:14.328	1:26.009	BMW 330/orange	3D Auto Works Inc
<b>ITE</b>									
1	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	13		17:30.073	1:19.189	BMW 328is/Black	
2	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	12	1 Lap	17:52.909	1:24.404	Chevrolet Corvetta	R.M.S. Racing
3	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE	9	4 Laps	18:00.514	1:43.431	Chevrolet Camaro	
<b>ITR</b>									
1	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	13		17:52.030	1:22.278	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
2	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	12	1 Lap	18:07.185	1:27.652	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
3	96	Theresa Condict	ITR	10	3 Laps	13:29.000	1:19.710	Acura RSX Type S,	
<b>ITS</b>									
1	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	13		18:10.558	1:22.966	Porsche 944S/Ora	
2	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	13	5.112	18:15.670	1:23.063	Mazda Miata/Silve	Kessler Engineering
<b>T1</b>									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	13		17:19.742	1:18.499	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin At
Not classified									
DNS	7	Pasquale Bruno	T1		DNS			BMW M3/Silver	
<b>T2</b>									
1	29	Peter Kulka	T2	13		17:54.484	1:19.930	Chevrolet Z06/Silv	KJL Management

Announcements

Time Prov 1645 Time Final 1715

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
10.331	72.018	1:18.499	73.377	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:30 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:22:47

**Competitors**

**Laps**

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Stephen Tise (153)	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Michael Goulde (59)	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
Theresa Condict (96)	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	0	0	0
Peter Kulka (29)	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	29
Zachary Kelly (0)	0	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	44	44	44
Joe Stadelmann (44)	44	18	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	37	37	37
Dave Maynard (18)	18	44	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	15	15	
Abhi Ghatak (37)	37	37	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	15	31	31	
Bill Spargo (31)	31	31	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	31			
Robby Smolinski Jr. (15)	15	15	15	23	23	23	23	23	23	23				
Tom Ciccone (23)	23	23	23											
-	12													



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:30 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:22:47

<u>(153) Stephen Tise</u>		
1	1:22.108	+3.609
2	1:21.063	+2.564
3	1:19.434	+0.935
4	1:21.853	+3.354
5	1:19.509	+1.010
6	1:19.686	+1.187
7	1:18.541	+0.042
8	<b>1:18.499</b>	
9	1:20.638	+2.139
10	1:18.628	+0.129
11	1:18.735	+0.236
12	1:20.047	+1.548
13	1:21.001	+2.502
<u>(59) Michael Goulde</u>		
1	1:24.314	+5.125
2	1:20.618	+1.429
3	1:20.097	+0.908
4	1:21.564	+2.375
5	1:19.574	+0.385
6	<b>1:19.189</b>	
7	1:19.610	+0.421
8	1:20.046	+0.857
9	1:19.689	+0.500
10	1:19.677	+0.488
11	1:19.669	+0.480
12	1:24.718	+5.529
13	1:21.002	+1.813
<u>(0) Zachary Kelly</u>		
1	1:24.691	+2.413
2	1:22.276	-0.002
3	1:20.763	-1.515
4	1:21.149	-1.129
5	1:18.166	-4.112
6	1:19.106	-3.172
7	1:21.982	-0.296
8	1:19.484	-2.794
9	1:20.484	-1.794
10	1:22.658	+0.380
11	1:18.506	-3.772
12	<b>1:22.278</b>	
13	1:39.539	+17.261
<u>(29) Peter Kulka</u>		
1	1:25.829	+5.899
2	1:21.276	+1.346
3	1:20.763	+0.833
4	1:21.149	+1.219
5	<b>1:19.930</b>	
6	1:21.510	+1.580
7	1:21.378	+1.448
8	1:23.343	+3.413
9	1:22.449	+2.519
10	1:23.135	+3.205
11	1:25.245	+5.315
12	1:21.840	+1.910
13	1:25.826	+5.896
<u>(44) Joe Stadelmann</u>		
1	1:27.353	+4.387
2	1:23.273	+0.307
3	1:23.866	+0.900
4	1:23.867	+0.901
5	1:23.292	+0.326
6	1:23.407	+0.441
7	1:23.166	+0.200
8	1:23.374	+0.408
9	1:23.275	+0.309
10	<b>1:22.966</b>	
11	1:23.821	+0.855
12	1:23.605	+0.639
13	1:24.344	+1.378
<u>(37) Abhi Ghatak</u>		
1	1:28.079	+5.016
2	1:23.881	+0.818
3	1:24.355	+1.292
4	1:23.817	+0.754
5	1:23.793	+0.730
6	1:23.660	+0.597
7	1:23.594	+0.531
8	<b>1:23.063</b>	
9	1:25.372	+2.309
10	1:23.509	+0.446
11	1:23.511	+0.448
12	1:23.314	+0.251
13	1:24.121	+1.058
<u>(15) Robby Smolinski Jr.</u>		
1	1:40.911	+16.507
2	1:33.773	+9.369
3	1:31.549	+7.145
4	1:29.773	+5.369
5	1:28.026	+3.622
6	1:29.191	+4.787
7	1:27.040	+2.636
8	1:29.480	+5.076
9	1:25.275	+0.871
10	1:25.881	+1.477
11	<b>1:24.404</b>	
12	1:25.192	+0.788
<u>(31) Bill Spargo</u>		
1	1:32.393	+4.741
2	1:31.359	+3.707
3	1:31.523	+3.871
4	1:30.349	+2.697
5	1:29.973	+2.321
6	1:30.296	+2.644
7	<b>1:27.652</b>	
8	1:28.610	+0.958
9	1:31.112	+3.460
10	1:33.584	+5.932
11	1:29.783	+2.131
12	1:28.542	+0.890
<u>(96) Theresa Condict</u>		
1	1:24.184	+4.474
2	1:20.969	+1.259
3	1:20.283	+0.573
4	1:21.299	+1.589

5	1:19.949	+0.239
6	<b>1:19.710</b>	
7	1:20.277	+0.567
8	1:19.973	+0.263
9	1:20.396	+0.686
10	1:21.256	+1.546
<u>(23) Tom Ciccone</u>		
1	2:13.319	+29.888
2	1:53.306	+9.875
3	1:50.913	+7.482
4	1:46.378	+2.947
5	1:47.718	+4.287
6	1:43.686	+0.255
7	1:43.719	+0.288
8	<b>1:43.431</b>	
9	1:43.643	+0.212
<u>(18) Dave Maynard</u>		
1	<b>1:26.009</b>	
p2	1:46.992	+20.983

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

Orbits

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:30 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:22:47

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
GT2									
1	18	Dave Maynard	GT2	1:26.009		66.970	1	BMW 330/orange	3D Auto Works Inc
ITE									
1	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	1:19.189		72.737	6	BMW 328is/Black	
2	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	1:24.404	5.215	68.243	11	Chevrolet Corvette,	R.M.S. Racing
3	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE	1:43.431	24.242	55.689	8	Chevrolet Camaro/	
ITR									
1	96	Theresa Condict	ITR	1:19.710		72.262	6	Acura RSX Type S/	
2	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	1:22.278	2.568	70.007	12	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
3	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	1:27.652	7.942	65.714	7	Honda S2000/Whit	Spargo Machine Pr
ITS									
1	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	1:22.966		69.426	10	Porsche 944S/Oran	
2	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	1:23.063	0.097	69.345	8	Mazda Miata/Silver	Kessler Engineering
T1									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1:18.499		73.377	8	Ford Mustang GT/S	Direct Tire and Lari
Not classified									
DNS	7	Pasquale Bruno	T1				0	BMW M3/Silver	
T2									
1	29	Peter Kulka	T2	1:19.930		72.063	5	Chevrolet Z06/Silve	KJL Management

Announcements

Time Prov 1645 Time Final 1715

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:59:27

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	67	Craig McHaffie	STL	12		15:35.120	1:16.141	Mazda MX5/red	
2	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	12	15.463	15:50.583	1:17.922	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	12	29.237	16:04.357	1:18.910	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
4	28	Hugh McHaffie	STL	12	40.940	16:16.060	1:19.118	Mazda MX5/red/bl	
5	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	12	53.201	16:28.321	1:20.955	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
6	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	12	1:16.504	16:51.624	1:22.215	Mazda Miata/Blue,	G&M Services/Lowrider
7	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	12	1:17.571	16:52.691	1:22.331	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
8	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	11	1 Lap	15:50.271	1:22.164	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
9	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	11	1 Lap	15:50.455	1:22.876	Mazda Miata/Whit	Overtime racing
10	62	Drew Young	IT7	11	1 Lap	15:52.947	1:22.348	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
11	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	11	1 Lap	15:53.267	1:22.199	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
12	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	11	1 Lap	15:57.898	1:22.463	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
13	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	11	1 Lap	15:58.656	1:23.027	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
14	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	11	1 Lap	15:58.929	1:21.968	Mazda RX7/Bl/yl/r	Belgo-Am Racing
15	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	11	1 Lap	16:01.209	1:23.400	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Kid's Inheritance
16	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	11	1 Lap	16:01.647	1:22.789	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
17	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	11	1 Lap	16:22.424	1:27.050	Mazda Miata/Red	
18	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	6	6 Laps	9:18.964	1:24.762	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF
19	#00	Tom Mariano	SM2	5	7 Laps	7:30.378	1:26.307	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
20	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	1	11 Laps	1:46.171		Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
21	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	1	11 Laps	2:01.015		Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
22	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1	11 Laps	2:28.304		Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
23	31	Phillip Moore	SM2	1	11 Laps	2:56.007		Mazda Spec Miata	Lunatick Racing
24	144	Dave Kuchrawy	STL		12 Laps	1.346		Mazda Miata/Blac	
25	196	Matt Rowe	ITA		12 Laps	3.545		Plymouth Neon/w	M Squared Racing
Not classified									
DNS	23	Tom Masiero	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/Red	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1716 Time Final 1746  
Early checker due to on-track incident

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
15.463	73.916	1:16.141	75.649	67 - Craig McHaffie

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:59:27

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>IT7</b>									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	11		15:50.271	1:22.164	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	62	Drew Young	IT7	11	2.676	15:52.947	1:22.348	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
3	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	11	7.627	15:57.898	1:22.463	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
4	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	11	8.385	15:58.656	1:23.027	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
5	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	11	8.658	15:58.929	1:21.968	Mazda RX7/Bl/y/r	Belgo-Am Racing
6	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	11	10.938	16:01.209	1:23.400	Mazda RX-7/Oranç	Kid's Inheritance
7	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	11	11.376	16:01.647	1:22.789	Mazda RX7/Ice bli	
8	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	6	5 Laps	9:18.964	1:24.762	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF
<b>ITA</b>									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	12		15:50.583	1:17.922	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
2	196	Matt Rowe	ITA		12 Laps	3.545		Plymouth Neon/w	M Squared Racing
<b>SM2</b>									
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	12		16:04.357	1:18.910	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
2	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	12	23.964	16:28.321	1:20.955	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
3	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	12	48.334	16:52.691	1:22.331	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewelers
4	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	11	1 Lap	15:50.455	1:22.876	Mazda Miata/Whit	Overtime racing
5	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	11	1 Lap	15:53.267	1:22.199	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
6	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	11	1 Lap	16:22.424	1:27.050	Mazda Miata/Red	
7	#00	Tom Mariano	SM2	5	7 Laps	7:30.378	1:26.307	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
8	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	1	11 Laps	2:01.015		Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
9	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1	11 Laps	2:28.304		Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
10	31	Phillip Moore	SM2	1	11 Laps	2:56.007		Mazda Spec Miata	Lunatick Racing
<b>Not classified</b>									
DNS	23	Tom Masiero	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/Red	
<b>STL</b>									
1	67	Craig McHaffie	STL	12		15:35.120	1:16.141	Mazda MX5/red	
2	28	Hugh McHaffie	STL	12	40.940	16:16.060	1:19.118	Mazda MX5/red/bl	
3	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	12	1:16.504	16:51.624	1:22.215	Mazda Miata/Blue,	G&M Services/Lowrider
4	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	1	11 Laps	1:46.171		Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
5	144	Dave Kuchrawy	STL		12 Laps	1.346		Mazda Miata/Blac	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1716 Time Final 1746  
Early checker due to on-track incident

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
15.463	73.916	1:16.141	75.649	67 - Craig McHaffie

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:59:27

**Competitors**

**Laps**

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Craig McHaffie (67)	1	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Stephen Pope (87)	2	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Pratt Tanner (#02)	3	#02	88	88	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Jason Daoust (88)	4	88	16	70	88	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Rob Sturgis (16)	5	16	70	16	16	88	88	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Jimmy Locke (70)	6	70	28	28	28	16	#02	88	88	88	88	16	16
Keith Knickerbocker (14)	7	14	#02	#02	#02	#02	16	16	16	16	16	88	88
Tom Mariano (#00)	8	#00	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	77
Dave Kuchrawy (144)	9	144	#00	#00	#00	#00	33	33	33	77	77	77	96
Hugh McHaffie (28)	10	28	19	19	19	19	33	62	62	77	33	33	62
Jeff Longo (#06)	11	#06	33	33	33	33	77	77	77	62	62	62	33
Andrew Osbrink (19)	12	19	#05	77	77	77	62	35	35	29	29	#07	#07
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	13	#05	77	62	62	62	19	29	29	35	#07	29	29
Matthew Morin (96)	14	96	35	35	35	35	35	19	#07	#07	35	3	3
Phillip Moore (31)	15	31	29	29	29	29	29	#07	3	3	3	35	35
Rebecca Harvey (33)	16	33	62	37	#07	#07	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Matt Rowe (196)	17	196	37	#07	15	15	#07	3	19	19	19	19	19
Daniel Sheppard (77)	18	77	#07	3	3	3	3	3	37				
Paul DeYeso (35)	19	35	3	15	37	37	37						
Drew Young (62)	20	62	15										
Michael Buccella (29)	21	29	#06										
Serge Lentz (3)	22	3	14										
Jason Carroll (#07)	23	#07	31										
Richard Patullo (15)	24	15											
Raul Feliciano (37)	25	37											
-	26												



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:59:27

<u>(67) Craig McHaffie</u>			<u>(16) Rob Sturgis</u>			<u>(62) Drew Young</u>			<u>(35) Paul DeYeso</u>			<u>(14) Keith Knickerbocker</u>		
5	1:22.763	+1.808	1	1:25.464	+3.249	1	1:32.977	+10.629	1	1:32.921	+9.521	p1	1:59.028	-3:58:55.747
6	1:21.177	+0.222	2	1:23.133	+0.918	2	1:25.807	+3.459	2	1:27.637	+4.237	p1	2:27.330	-3:58:27.445
7	1:21.229	+0.274	3	1:22.215		3	1:24.838	+2.490	3	1:25.396	+1.996	<u>(31) Phillip Moore</u>		
8	1:21.766	+0.811	4	1:23.936	+1.721	4	1:24.286	+1.938	4	1:24.810	+1.410	p1	2:53.018	-3:58:01.757
9	1:21.282	+0.327	5	1:24.438	+2.223	5	1:26.241	+3.893	5	1:25.451	+2.051			
10	1:21.287	+0.332	6	1:24.648	+2.433	6	1:22.969	+0.621	6	1:24.424	+1.024			
11	1:20.955		7	1:24.948	+2.733	7	1:22.805	+0.457	7	1:23.823	+0.423			
12	1:22.007	+1.052	8	1:24.454	+2.239	8	1:22.663	+1.315	8	1:24.603	+1.203			
<u>(87) Stephen Pope</u>			<u>(88) Jason Daoust</u>			<u>(33) Rebecca Harvey</u>			<u>(15) Richard Patullo</u>					
1	1:23.492	+5.570	1	1:23.845	+1.514	1	1:37.957	+15.758	1	1:38.317	+15.528			
2	1:20.635	+2.713	2	1:22.331		2	1:28.274	+6.075	2	1:25.170	+2.381			
3	1:18.445	+0.523	3	1:23.443	+1.112	3	1:28.679	+6.480	3	1:26.310	+3.521			
4	1:18.133	+0.211	4	1:24.468	+2.137	4	1:27.075	+4.876	4	1:24.009	+1.220			
5	1:18.040	+0.118	5	1:23.640	+1.309	5	1:24.858	+2.659	5	1:23.246	+0.457			
6	1:18.149	+0.227	6	1:24.881	+2.550	6	1:24.560	+2.361	6	1:26.644	+3.855			
7	1:18.328	+0.406	7	1:24.536	+2.205	7	1:23.312	+1.113	7	1:24.577	+1.788			
8	1:18.997	+1.075	8	1:24.793	+2.462	8	1:23.731	+1.532	8	1:23.210	+0.421			
9	1:18.723	+0.801	9	1:24.527	+2.196	9	1:23.901	+1.702	9	1:24.482	+1.693			
10	1:18.942	+1.020	10	1:26.105	+3.774	10	1:22.199	+2.978	10	1:22.856	+0.067			
11	1:17.922		11	1:24.747	+2.416	11	1:25.177	+2.978	11	1:22.789				
12	1:20.587	+2.665	12	1:24.840	+2.509	<u>(#07) Jason Carroll</u>			<u>(19) Andrew Osbrink</u>					
<u>(70) Jimmy Locke</u>			<u>(77) Daniel Sheppard</u>			<u>(#07) Jason Carroll</u>			<u>(19) Andrew Osbrink</u>					
1	1:25.474	+6.564	1	1:32.047	+9.883	1	1:37.089	+14.626	1	1:38.317	+15.528			
2	1:21.571	+2.661	2	1:26.539	+4.375	2	1:25.089	+2.626	2	1:25.170	+2.381			
3	1:20.342	+1.432	3	1:24.704	+2.540	3	1:27.242	+4.779	3	1:26.310	+3.521			
4	1:19.694	+0.784	4	1:24.480	+2.316	4	1:24.020	+1.557	4	1:24.009	+1.220			
5	1:19.801	+0.891	5	1:26.892	+4.728	5	1:24.528	+2.065	5	1:23.246	+0.457			
6	1:19.626	+0.716	6	1:24.107	+1.943	6	1:25.591	+3.128	6	1:26.644	+3.855			
7	1:18.995	+0.085	7	1:22.164		7	1:22.954	+0.491	7	1:24.577	+1.788			
8	1:19.796	+0.886	8	1:22.774	+0.610	8	1:23.128	+0.665	8	1:23.210	+0.421			
9	1:19.207	+0.297	9	1:22.400	+0.236	9	1:23.901	+1.702	9	1:24.482	+1.693			
10	1:18.910		10	1:22.706	+0.542	10	1:22.199	+2.978	10	1:22.856	+0.067			
11	1:19.830	+0.920	11	1:22.562	+0.398	11	1:25.177	+2.978	11	1:22.789				
12	1:20.382	+1.472	<u>(96) Matthew Morin</u>			<u>(29) Michael Buccella</u>			<u>(37) Raul Feliciano</u>					
<u>(28) Hugh McHaffie</u>			<u>(96) Matthew Morin</u>			<u>(29) Michael Buccella</u>			<u>(37) Raul Feliciano</u>					
1	1:25.517	+6.399	1	1:34.570	+11.694	1	1:32.703	+9.676	1	1:35.825	+11.063			
2	1:23.277	+4.159	2	1:29.876	+7.000	2	1:27.686	+4.659	2	1:24.762				
3	1:21.375	+2.257	3	1:27.885	+5.009	3	1:25.868	+2.841	3	1:33.120	+8.358			
4	1:22.017	+2.899	4	1:26.382	+3.506	4	1:25.034	+2.007	4	1:25.117	+0.355			
5	1:20.632	+1.514	5	1:24.618	+1.742	5	1:24.611	+1.584	5	1:24.763	+0.001			
6	1:20.400	+1.282	6	1:24.477	+1.601	6	1:25.657	+2.630	6	1:24.763	+0.001			
7	1:22.425	+3.307	7	1:25.312	+2.436	7	1:23.703	+0.676	7	1:35.326	+10.564			
8	1:20.107	+0.989	8	1:24.594	+1.718	8	1:23.242	+0.215						
9	1:19.403	+0.285	9	1:23.150	+0.274	9	1:23.703	+0.676						
10	1:19.118		10	1:23.741	+0.865	10	1:23.692	+0.665						
11	1:19.296	+0.178	11	1:22.876		11	1:23.027							
12	1:20.895	+1.777	<u>(#02) Pratt Tanner</u>			<u>(3) Serge Lentz</u>			<u>(#00) Tom Mariano</u>					
<u>(#02) Pratt Tanner</u>			<u>(#02) Pratt Tanner</u>			<u>(3) Serge Lentz</u>			<u>(#00) Tom Mariano</u>					
1	1:28.449	+7.494	1	1:28.449	+7.494	1	1:37.353	+15.385	1	1:36.827	+10.520			
2	1:22.399	+1.444	2	1:22.399	+1.444	2	1:25.332	+3.364	2	1:29.915	+3.608			
3	1:22.121	+1.166	3	1:22.121	+1.166	3	1:28.159	+6.191	3	1:27.891	+1.584			
4	1:22.352	+1.397	4	1:22.352	+1.397	4	1:24.116	+2.148	4	1:26.307				
									<u>(#05) Dwayne Bennett</u>					
									<u>(#05) Dwayne Bennett</u>					
									p1			1:43.473	-3:59:11.302	
									<u>(#06) Jeff Longo</u>					
									<u>(#06) Jeff Longo</u>					

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:59:27

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>IT7</b>									
1	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	1:21.968		70.271	11	Mazda RX7/Bl/yl/re	Belgo-Am Racing
2	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	1:22.164	0.196	70.104	7	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
3	62	Drew Young	IT7	1:22.348	0.380	69.947	10	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
4	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	1:22.463	0.495	69.850	8	Mazda RX-7/white/	IT7racing.com
5	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	1:22.789	0.821	69.574	11	Mazda RX7/Ice blu	
6	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	1:23.027	1.059	69.375	11	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
7	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	1:23.400	1.432	69.065	11	Mazda RX-7/Orang	Kid's Inheritance
8	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	1:24.762	2.794	67.955	2	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and
<b>ITA</b>									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	1:17.922		73.920	11	Mazda Miata/Red/E	Pope Design Group
2	196	Matt Rowe	ITA			-	0	Plymouth Neon/wh	M Squared Racing
<b>SM2</b>									
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	1:18.910		72.995	10	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
2	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	1:20.955	2.045	71.151	11	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
3	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	1:22.199	3.289	70.074	10	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
4	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	1:22.331	3.421	69.961	2	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
5	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	1:22.876	3.966	69.501	11	Mazda Miata/White	Overtime racing
6	#00	Tom Mariano	SM2	1:26.307	7.397	66.739	4	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	Flatout Motorsports
7	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	1:27.050	8.140	66.169	10	Mazda Miata/Red	
8	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2			-	0	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
9	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2			-	0	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by C
10	31	Phillip Moore	SM2			-	0	Mazda Spec Miata/	Lunatick Racing
<b>Not classified</b>									
DNS	23	Tom Masiero	SM2			-	0	Mazda Miata/Red	
<b>STL</b>									
1	67	Craig McHaffie	STL	1:16.141		75.649	6	Mazda MX5/red	
2	28	Hugh McHaffie	STL	1:19.118	2.977	72.803	10	Mazda MX5/red/blc	
3	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	1:22.215	6.074	70.060	3	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	G&M Services/Low

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1716 Time Final 1746  
Early checker due to on-track incident

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4905-S

8/5/2017 03:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:59:27

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
4	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
5	144	Dave Kuchrawy	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/Black	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1716 Time Final 1746

Early checker due to on-track incident

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 08:20 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 8:22:37

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	48	Alex Tollefsen	FC	17		19:15.151	1:04.659	Van Diemen RF99	Tollefsen Racing
2	81	Jerry Streckert	FE	17	27.748	19:42.899	1:07.469	VanDiemen/green	MICROsystems

**Announcements**

Time Prov 0843 Time Final 0913

New Track Record (1:04.659) for FC by Alex Tollefsen.

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
27.748	84.768	1:04.659	89.083	48 - Alex Tollefsen

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 08:20 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 8:22:37

Competitors	Laps																	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alex Tollefsen (48)	1	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Jerry Streckert (81)	2	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 08:20 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 8:22:37

**(48) Alex Tollefsen**

1	1:12.299	+7.640
2	1:08.078	+3.419
3	1:05.666	+1.007
4	1:05.311	+0.652
5	<b>1:04.659</b>	
6	1:09.127	+4.468
7	1:09.039	+4.380
8	1:07.818	+3.159
9	1:07.987	+3.328
10	1:08.200	+3.541
11	1:08.088	+3.429
12	1:06.939	+2.280
13	1:07.120	+2.461
14	1:08.488	+3.829
15	1:08.427	+3.768
16	1:08.817	+4.158
17	1:09.088	+4.429

**(81) Jerry Streckert**

1	1:15.675	+8.206
2	1:12.322	+4.853
3	1:11.971	+4.502
4	1:10.731	+3.262
5	1:09.576	+2.107
6	1:09.104	+1.635
7	1:09.120	+1.651
8	1:08.792	+1.323
9	1:08.863	+1.394
10	<b>1:07.469</b>	
11	1:07.563	+0.094
12	1:08.414	+0.945
13	1:08.729	+1.260
14	1:08.907	+1.438
15	1:08.505	+1.036
16	1:07.993	+0.524
17	1:08.887	+1.418

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 08:55 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 8:49:56

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	13		15:39.868	1:11.537	SCCA Enterprises	IntroneCom.com Black
2	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	13	2.437	15:42.305	1:11.792	SCCA Enterprises	ICERACE.COM
3	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	13	9.493	15:49.361	1:12.280	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
4	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	13	19.647	15:59.515	1:12.737	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics Vanz
5	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	13	31.006	16:10.874	1:12.083	SCCA Enterprises	IceRace.com
6	17	Don Kahn	SRF	13	45.539	16:25.407	1:15.069	SCCA Enterprises	
7	13	Carl Warren	SRF	13	50.718	16:30.586	1:15.123	Spec Racer Ford/z	KML Racing
8	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	13	55.376	16:35.244	1:13.274	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobilety
9	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	13	1:05.135	16:45.003	1:15.397	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
10	56	Mike Frost	EP	13	1:09.363	16:49.231	1:15.322	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
11	4	Scott James	SRF	13	1:09.989	16:49.857	1:14.522	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
12	49	Don Stevenson	EP	13	1:11.344	16:51.212	1:16.352	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
13	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	13	1:11.999	16:51.867	1:15.832	SCCA Enterprises	
14	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	13	1:12.303	16:52.171	1:15.303	Spec Racer Ford/f	
15	81	JB Swan	EP	12	1 Lap	16:35.105	1:21.411	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
16	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	12	1 Lap	16:44.312	1:17.097	SCCA Enterprises	
17	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	11	2 Laps	16:49.487	1:28.123	Sunbeam Alpine/t	
18	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	7	6 Laps	10:17.205	1:15.459	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
19	14	Dave Patten	FP	2	11 Laps	3:48.898	1:37.270	Mazda Miata/blue	FutoFab LLC

**Announcements**

Time Prov 0907 Time Final 0948  
Early checker due to on-track incident

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.437	79.671	1:11.537	80.518	12 - Steve Introne

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 08:55 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 8:49:56

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>EP</b>									
1	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	13		16:45.003	1:15.397	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
2	56	Mike Frost	EP	13	4.228	16:49.231	1:15.322	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
3	49	Don Stevenson	EP	13	6.209	16:51.212	1:16.352	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
4	81	JB Swan	EP	12	1 Lap	16:35.105	1:21.411	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
<b>FP</b>									
1	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	11		16:49.487	1:28.123	Sunbeam Alpine/t	
2	14	Dave Patten	FP	2	9 Laps	3:48.898	1:37.270	Mazda Miata/blue	FutoFab LLC
<b>SRF</b>									
1	17	Don Kahn	SRF	13		16:25.407	1:15.069	SCCA Enterprises	
2	13	Carl Warren	SRF	13	5.179	16:30.586	1:15.123	Spec Racer Ford/z	KML Racing
3	4	Scott James	SRF	13	24.450	16:49.857	1:14.522	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
4	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	13	26.460	16:51.867	1:15.832	SCCA Enterprises	
5	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	13	26.764	16:52.171	1:15.303	Spec Racer Ford/t	
6	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	12	1 Lap	16:44.312	1:17.097	SCCA Enterprises	
7	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	7	6 Laps	10:17.205	1:15.459	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
<b>SRF3</b>									
1	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	13		15:39.868	1:11.537	SCCA Enterprises	IntroneCom.com Black
2	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	13	2.437	15:42.305	1:11.792	SCCA Enterprises	ICERACE.COM
3	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	13	9.493	15:49.361	1:12.280	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
4	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	13	19.647	15:59.515	1:12.737	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics Vanz
5	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	13	31.006	16:10.874	1:12.083	SCCA Enterprises	IceRace.com
6	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	13	55.376	16:35.244	1:13.274	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility

**Announcements**

Time Prov 0907 Time Final 0948  
Early checker due to on-track incident

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.437	79.671	1:11.537	80.518	12 - Steve Introne

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 08:55 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 8:49:56

Competitors	Laps													
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Robert W. Reed (#03)	1	#03	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Patrick Stringer (40)	2	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Steve Introne (12)	3	12	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Steve Owens (20)	4	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
David Ferguson (8)	5	8	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03
Jeffrey Swann (7)	6	7	69	69	69	69	13	#03	#03	17	17	17	17	17
Don Kahn (17)	7	17	13	13	13	13	4	#03	13	13	13	13	13	13
Scott James (4)	8	4	4	4	4	4	13	30	30	7	30	7	7	7
Mark Saviet (69)	9	69	31	31	31	30	#03	7	7	30	7	30	30	30
Chris Andrews (85)	10	85	85	85	85	#03	30	69	49	49	49	49	49	56
Leslie Kurz (31)	11	31	30	30	30	31	31	49	85	85	85	85	56	49
Carl Warren (13)	12	13	56	49	49	85	49	31	31	31	56	56	85	4
Jennifer Ferreira (37)	13	37	49	37	#03	49	85	85	56	56	4	4	4	85
Zachary Kelly (30)	14	30	37	#03	37	7	7	56	4	4	31	31	31	31
Mike Frost (56)	15	56	81	56	56	56	56	4	37	81	81	81	81	81
Don Stevenson (49)	16	49	#03	81	7	37	37	37	81	37	37	37	37	37
JB Swan (81)	17	81	22	7	81	81	81	81	69	22	22	22	22	22
Philip G. Perron (22)	18	22	7	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Dave Patten (14)	19	14	14	14										



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Official Race Result



## NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 08:55 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 8:49:56

<b>(12) Steve Introne</b>			<b>(17) Don Kahn</b>			<b>(56) Mike Frost</b>			<b>(31) Leslie Kurz</b>			<b>(69) Mark Saviet</b>		
1	1:14.053	+2.516	1	1:34.224	+22.141	1	1:15.933	+0.536	5	1:17.191	+1.359	9	1:31.860	+3.737
2	1:12.345	+0.808	2	1:14.267	+2.184	3	1:16.738	+1.341	6	1:18.996	+3.164	10	1:29.308	+1.185
3	1:11.685	+0.148	3	<b>1:12.083</b>		4	1:16.695	+1.298	7	1:18.586	+2.754	11	<b>1:28.123</b>	
4	1:11.889	+0.352	4	1:15.064	+2.981	5	1:15.397		8	<b>1:15.832</b>				
5	1:13.256	+1.719	5	1:12.660	+0.577	6	1:16.695	+1.298	9	1:16.100	+0.268			
6	1:11.927	+0.390	6	1:13.975	+1.892	7	1:15.846	+0.449	10	1:16.283	+0.451			
7	1:11.886	+0.349	7	1:13.351	+1.268	8	1:16.108	+0.711	11	1:17.367	+1.535			
8	1:11.948	+0.411	8	1:12.540	+0.457	9	1:17.254	+1.857	12	1:17.560	+1.728			
9	1:12.121	+0.584	9	1:12.161	+0.078	10	1:17.464	+2.067	13	1:17.162	+1.330			
10	1:12.387	+0.850	10	1:12.301	+0.218	11	1:16.564	+1.167						
11	<b>1:11.537</b>		11	1:12.721	+0.638	12	1:16.704	+1.307						
12	1:12.198	+0.661	12	1:12.409	+0.326	13	1:17.421	+2.024						
13	1:12.540	+1.003	13	1:13.118	+1.035									
<b>(40) Patrick Stringer</b>			<b>(13) Carl Warren</b>			<b>(4) Scott James</b>			<b>(81) JB Swan</b>			<b>(14) Dave Patten</b>		
1	1:16.149	+4.357	1	1:18.734	+3.665	1	1:20.243	+4.921	1	1:22.872	+7.569	1	1:20.267	+4.808
2	1:12.236	+0.444	2	1:15.389	+0.320	2	1:25.177	+9.855	2	1:17.922	+2.619	2	1:15.989	+0.530
3	1:12.328	+0.536	3	<b>1:15.069</b>		3	1:17.021	+1.699	3	1:16.207	+0.904	3	1:15.794	+0.335
4	1:12.374	+0.582	4	1:15.358	+0.289	4	1:16.779	+1.457	4	1:18.102	+2.799	4	1:15.783	+0.324
5	1:12.243	+0.451	5	1:15.462	+0.393	5	1:16.459	+1.137	5	1:16.523	+1.220	5	<b>1:15.459</b>	
6	1:12.043	+0.251	6	1:15.581	+0.512	6	1:16.710	+1.388	6	1:19.646	+4.343	6	1:26.917	+11.458
7	1:11.855	+0.063	7	1:15.315	+0.246	7	1:16.792	+1.470	7	1:19.702	+4.399	p7	2:26.009	+1:10.550
8	1:12.240	+0.448	8	1:15.424	+0.355	8	1:15.971	+0.649	8	1:17.083	+1.780			
9	<b>1:11.792</b>		9	1:15.716	+0.647	9	1:15.469	+0.147	9	1:18.306	+3.003			
10	1:12.122	+0.330	10	1:15.357	+0.288	10	1:15.766	+0.444	10	1:15.843	+0.540			
11	1:11.813	+0.021	11	1:15.546	+0.477	11	<b>1:15.322</b>		11	1:16.363	+1.060			
12	1:12.386	+0.594	12	1:15.900	+0.831	12	1:16.286	+0.964	12	<b>1:15.303</b>				
13	1:12.679	+0.887	13	1:15.660	+0.591	13	1:16.036	+0.714	13	1:17.007	+1.704			
<b>(20) Steve Owens</b>			<b>(7) Jeffrey Swann</b>			<b>(49) Don Stevenson</b>			<b>(37) Jennifer Ferreira</b>			<b>(22) Philip G. Perron</b>		
1	1:17.186	+4.906	1	1:20.228	+5.105	1	1:21.429	+6.907	1	1:23.828	+2.417	1	1:26.984	+9.887
2	1:13.053	+0.773	2	1:16.371	+1.248	2	1:16.074	+1.552	2	1:22.723	+1.312	2	1:19.331	+2.234
3	1:12.469	+0.189	3	1:15.309	+0.186	3	1:15.439	+0.917	3	1:22.025	+0.614	3	1:18.109	+1.012
4	1:12.331	+0.051	4	1:15.997	+0.874	4	1:15.869	+1.347	4	1:22.037	+0.626	4	1:20.342	+3.245
5	1:12.550	+0.270	5	1:15.638	+0.515	5	1:14.903	+0.381	5	<b>1:21.411</b>		5	1:17.534	+0.437
6	1:12.339	+0.059	6	1:17.050	+1.927	6	1:13.065	+22.543	6	1:21.453	+0.042	6	1:18.661	+1.564
7	1:12.409	+0.129	7	1:15.497	+0.374	7	<b>1:14.522</b>		7	1:23.059	+1.648	7	<b>1:17.097</b>	
8	<b>1:12.280</b>		8	1:15.544	+0.421	8	1:15.098	+0.576	8	1:22.200	+0.789	8	2:05.304	+48.207
9	1:13.038	+0.758	9	1:15.303	+0.180	9	1:15.620	+1.098	9	1:22.004	+0.593	9	1:24.091	+6.994
10	1:12.528	+0.248	10	1:15.483	+0.360	10	1:15.327	+0.805	10	1:23.076	+1.665	10	1:19.523	+2.426
11	1:12.882	+0.602	11	1:15.542	+0.419	11	1:15.384	+0.862	11	1:22.527	+1.116	11	1:17.517	+0.420
12	1:12.771	+0.491	12	<b>1:15.123</b>		12	1:16.747	+2.225	12	1:22.158	+0.747	12	1:17.665	+0.568
13	1:13.208	+0.928	13	1:16.015	+0.892	13	1:15.463	+0.941						
<b>(8) David Ferguson</b>			<b>(30) Zachary Kelly</b>			<b>(85) Chris Andrews</b>								
1	1:18.195	+5.458	1	1:38.618	+25.344	1	1:20.555	+4.203						
2	1:13.550	+0.813	2	1:14.956	+1.682	2	1:16.766	+0.414						
3	1:13.296	+0.559	3	1:14.034	+0.760	3	1:16.453	+0.101						
4	1:13.078	+0.341	4	1:14.167	+0.893	4	1:17.438	+1.086						
5	1:12.949	+0.212	5	<b>1:13.274</b>		5	<b>1:16.352</b>							
6	1:13.464	+0.727	6	1:13.949	+0.675	6	1:18.292	+1.940						
7	<b>1:12.737</b>		7	1:14.103	+0.829	7	1:18.347	+1.995						
8	1:13.417	+0.680	8	1:13.915	+0.641	8	1:16.594	+0.242						
9	1:13.809	+1.072	9	1:21.004	+7.730	9	1:16.435	+0.083						
10	1:14.094	+1.357	10	1:13.640	+0.366	10	1:16.353	+0.001						
11	1:13.206	+0.469	11	1:14.103	+0.829	11	1:17.107	+0.755						
12	1:13.383	+0.646	12	1:13.867	+0.593	12	1:17.388	+1.036						
13	1:13.981	+1.244	13	1:15.172	+1.898	13	1:17.295	+0.943						
<b>(#03) Robert W. Reed</b>														
1	1:19.818	+4.421												
2	1:18.076	+2.679												

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 08:55 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 8:49:56

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	56	Mike Frost	EP	1:15.322		76.472	11	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
2	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	1:15.397	0.075	76.396	5	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
3	49	Don Stevenson	EP	1:16.352	1.030	75.440	5	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproducti
4	81	JB Swan	EP	1:21.411	6.089	70.752	5	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
FP									
1	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	1:28.123		65.363	11	Sunbeam Alpine/bl	
2	14	Dave Patten	FP	1:37.270	9.147	59.217	1	Mazda Miata/blue	FutoFab LLC
SRF									
1	4	Scott James	SRF	1:14.522		77.293	7	SCCA Enterprises S	Chicane Racing/Mo
2	17	Don Kahn	SRF	1:15.069	0.547	76.729	3	SCCA Enterprises S	
3	13	Carl Warren	SRF	1:15.123	0.601	76.674	12	Spec Racer Ford/ze	KML Racing
4	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	1:15.303	0.781	76.491	12	Spec Racer Ford/pt	
5	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	1:15.459	0.937	76.333	5	Spec Racer Ford/bl	DADDYLUBE - 'Sen
6	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	1:15.832	1.310	75.957	8	SCCA Enterprises S	
7	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	1:17.097	2.575	74.711	7	SCCA Enterprises S	
SRF3									
1	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	1:11.537		80.518	11	SCCA Enterprises S	IntroneCom.com E
2	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	1:11.792	0.255	80.232	9	SCCA Enterprises S	ICERACE.COM
3	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	1:12.083	0.546	79.908	3	SCCA Enterprises S	IceRace.com
4	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	1:12.280	0.743	79.690	8	SCCA SRF/Yellow/E	Finish Line Product
5	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	1:12.737	1.200	79.189	7	SCCA Enterprises S	Motion Dynamics \
6	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	1:13.274	1.737	78.609	5	SCCA Enterprises S	powered by Mobile

Announcements

Time Prov 0907 Time Final 0948

Early checker due to on-track incident

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 09:45 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:55:09

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Jon Van de Car	FV	15		19:12.644	1:15.804	Mysterian M2/red	
2	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	15	7.231	19:19.875	1:16.213	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
3	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	15	32.156	19:44.800	1:17.565	BRD AFV02/Yellow	Yes Please
4	51	Ronald Bass	FV	15	49.912	20:02.556	1:19.230	Volkswagen Myste	
5	4	Paul Faford	FV	15	50.514	20:03.158	1:19.178	Mysterian M2/Blue	
6	29	Jeffrey Valeo	FV	15	1:10.132	20:22.776	1:19.904	Mysterian M2B/WI	
7	32	Dan Grace	FV	14	1 Lap	19:17.735	1:18.920	Citation 93V/Black	
8	24	Brian Kenney	FV	14	1 Lap	19:18.374	1:20.739	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
9	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	14	1 Lap	19:22.485	1:19.385	Caracal D/black/yk	Tire Warehouse
10	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	14	1 Lap	19:32.877	1:22.035	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Racing
11	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	14	1 Lap	19:33.367	1:22.053	Caldwell D-13/Blu	O'Day Racing
12	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	14	1 Lap	19:46.026	1:22.645	Protoform P2/Whi	
13	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	14	1 Lap	20:06.264	1:22.174	Mysterian M2/Ora	Autopylot Design Work
14	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	9	6 Laps	12:43.951	1:19.676	campbell motorsp	napa auto parts of sou
15	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	3	12 Laps	4:21.785	1:20.900	Citation 93V/Yello	
16	96	John Melican	FV	2	13 Laps	2:47.049	1:20.222	mysterian m3 fv/r	
Not classified									
DNS	33	Tyler Reynolds	FV		DNS			Citation/yellow	Quixote Racing
DNS	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV		DNS			citation citation/bl	Beaulieu Advertising ar
DNS	61	Walter Popiak	FV		DNS			CITATION 95V/RE	LANGLAIS GROUP

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1015 Time Final 1046

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
7.231	74.958	1:15.804	75.985	#02 - Jon Van de Car

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 09:45 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:55:09

**Competitors**

**Laps**

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Michael Hinkle (22)	1	22	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Jon Van de Car (#02)	2	#02	22	22	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05
Nicholas Galuardi (#05)	3	#05	#05	#05	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Bruce Rodman (55)	4	55	55	55	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	4	51	51	51
Ronald Bass (51)	5	51	51	51	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	51	4	4	4
Paul Faford (4)	6	4	4	4	32	32	32	71	71	71	29	29	32	32	29	29
Christopher Zarzycki (23)	7	23	71	71	71	71	29	29	29	32	32	29	29	32	32	
Jeffrey Adams (71)	8	71	32	32	29	29	29	32	32	32	55	55	55	24	24	24
Kevin O'Day (75)	9	75	23	23	75	55	55	55	55	55	24	24	24	55	55	55
Dan Grace (32)	10	32	75	96	55	75	75	20	24	24	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jeffrey Valeo (29)	11	29	96	29	20	20	20	75	20	20	75	75	75	75	75	75
John Melican (96)	12	96	29	75	24	7	24	24	75	75	71	69	69	69	69	69
Afzal Bashir (69)	13	69	20	20	7	24	69	69	69	69	69	7	7	7	7	7
Thomas Galuardi (20)	14	20	69	24	69	69	7	7	7	7	7					
Brian Kenney (24)	15	24	24	69	23											
Bryan Rogers (7)	16	7	7	7												
-	17															
-	18															
-	19															



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 09:45 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:55:09

<b>(#02) Jon Van de Car</b>			<b>1:19.230</b>			5 1:23.620 +2.881			3 1:26.475 +3.830		
1	1:18.483	+2.679	11	1:19.853	+0.623	6	1:22.529	+1.790	4	1:24.427	+1.782
2	<b>1:15.804</b>		12	1:20.043	+0.813	7	1:22.162	+1.423	5	1:25.660	+3.015
3	1:16.313	+0.509	13	1:19.615	+0.385	8	1:21.619	+0.880	6	1:24.630	+1.985
4	1:16.278	+0.474	14	1:20.027	+0.797	9	1:21.246	+0.507	7	1:23.984	+1.339
5	1:17.080	+1.276	15	1:19.458	+0.228	10	1:21.069	+0.330	8	1:22.678	+0.033
6	1:17.134	+1.330	<b>(4) Paul Faford</b>			11	<b>1:20.739</b>		9	<b>1:22.645</b>	
7	1:17.146	+1.342	1	1:23.443	+4.265	12	1:20.813	+0.074	10	1:25.469	+2.824
8	1:17.605	+1.801	2	1:20.297	+1.119	13	1:21.583	+0.844	11	1:23.630	+0.985
9	1:16.533	+0.729	3	1:20.370	+1.192	14	1:20.894	+0.155	12	1:23.237	+0.592
10	1:16.223	+0.419	4	1:19.683	+0.505	<b>(55) Bruce Rodman</b>			13	1:24.164	+1.519
11	1:16.860	+1.056	5	1:19.583	+0.405	1	1:21.340	+1.955	14	1:23.718	+1.073
12	1:16.381	+0.577	6	1:21.611	+2.433	2	<b>1:19.385</b>		<b>(7) Bryan Rogers</b>		
13	1:16.648	+0.844	7	1:19.320	+0.142	3	1:35.539	+16.154	1	1:27.784	+5.610
14	1:16.841	+1.037	8	1:19.791	+0.613	4	1:22.021	+2.636	2	1:24.574	+2.400
15	1:17.244	+1.440	9	1:19.773	+0.595	5	1:21.557	+2.172	3	1:23.467	+1.293
<b>(#05) Nicholas Galuardi</b>			10	<b>1:19.178</b>		6	1:22.003	+2.618	4	1:22.239	+0.065
1	1:20.497	+4.284	11	1:19.722	+0.544	7	1:21.447	+2.062	5	1:43.366	+21.192
2	1:17.481	+1.268	12	1:19.622	+0.444	8	1:21.202	+1.817	6	1:26.951	+4.777
3	1:17.192	+0.979	13	1:20.189	+1.011	9	1:21.918	+2.533	7	1:24.819	+2.645
4	1:16.667	+0.454	14	1:19.854	+0.676	10	1:23.008	+3.623	8	1:25.012	+2.838
5	1:16.652	+0.439	15	1:19.847	+0.669	11	1:22.935	+3.550	9	1:22.774	+0.600
6	1:16.729	+0.516	<b>(29) Jeffrey Valeo</b>			12	1:23.477	+4.092	10	1:25.409	+3.235
7	<b>1:16.213</b>		1	1:25.715	+5.811	13	1:23.461	+4.076	11	1:24.453	+2.279
8	1:16.410	+0.197	2	1:20.197	+0.293	14	1:22.794	+3.409	12	1:24.674	+2.500
9	1:17.099	+0.886	3	1:22.620	+2.716	<b>(20) Thomas Galuardi</b>			13	1:25.518	+3.344
10	1:16.272	+0.059	4	1:20.467	+0.563	1	1:26.027	+3.992	14	<b>1:22.174</b>	
11	1:16.457	+0.244	5	1:19.969	+0.065	2	1:24.446	+2.411	<b>(71) Jeffrey Adams</b>		
12	1:16.995	+0.782	6	1:22.127	+2.223	3	1:24.356	+2.321	1	1:23.392	+3.716
13	1:16.605	+0.392	7	<b>1:19.904</b>		4	1:23.400	+1.365	2	1:20.870	+1.194
14	1:16.987	+0.774	8	1:20.861	+0.957	5	1:23.695	+1.660	3	1:21.611	+1.935
15	1:21.346	+5.133	9	1:20.164	+0.260	6	1:22.820	+0.785	4	<b>1:19.676</b>	
<b>(22) Michael Hinkle</b>			10	1:20.051	+0.147	7	1:23.883	+1.848	5	1:21.458	+1.782
1	1:19.523	+1.958	11	1:22.684	+2.780	8	<b>1:22.035</b>		6	1:22.534	+2.858
2	1:18.013	+0.448	12	1:20.151	+0.247	9	1:22.222	+0.187	7	1:21.482	+1.806
3	1:18.447	+0.882	13	1:21.182	+1.278	10	1:22.475	+0.440	8	1:20.798	+1.122
4	1:17.914	+0.349	14	1:21.813	+1.909	11	1:23.298	+1.263	p9	1:50.960	+31.284
5	1:19.187	+1.622	15	1:23.327	+3.423	12	1:23.907	+1.872	<b>(23) Christopher Zarzycki</b>		
6	1:19.336	+1.771	<b>(32) Dan Grace</b>			13	1:23.932	+1.897	1	1:24.766	+3.866
7	1:18.060	+0.495	1	1:24.054	+5.134	14	1:23.687	+1.652	2	<b>1:20.900</b>	
8	1:19.209	+1.644	2	1:20.620	+1.700	<b>(75) Kevin O'Day</b>			p3	1:35.220	+14.320
9	1:18.645	+1.080	3	1:20.449	+1.529	1	1:25.326	+3.273	<b>(96) John Melican</b>		
10	<b>1:17.565</b>		4	1:19.848	+0.928	2	1:23.155	+1.102	1	1:24.900	+4.678
11	1:18.588	+1.023	5	1:21.323	+2.403	3	1:25.681	+3.628	2	<b>1:20.222</b>	
12	1:18.769	+1.204	6	1:26.988	+8.068	4	1:24.292	+2.239			
13	1:17.771	+0.206	7	1:19.768	+0.848	5	1:23.884	+1.831			
14	1:17.851	+0.286	8	1:20.107	+1.187	6	1:24.344	+2.291			
15	1:25.922	+8.357	9	1:20.811	+1.891	7	1:24.123	+2.070			
<b>(51) Ronald Bass</b>			10	<b>1:18.920</b>		8	1:22.817	+0.764			
1	1:22.577	+3.347	11	1:21.243	+2.323	9	1:23.130	+1.077			
2	1:19.581	+0.351	12	1:20.315	+1.395	10	1:23.469	+1.416			
3	1:20.456	+1.226	13	1:41.312	+22.392	11	1:24.817	+2.764			
4	1:20.117	+0.887	14	1:20.553	+1.633	12	1:22.081	+0.028			
5	1:20.409	+1.179	<b>(24) Brian Kenney</b>			13	<b>1:22.053</b>				
6	1:21.400	+2.170	1	1:27.462	+6.723	14	1:22.793	+0.740			
7	1:19.567	+0.337	2	1:24.304	+3.565	<b>(69) Afzal Bashir</b>					
8	1:19.778	+0.548	3	1:24.206	+3.467	1	1:27.197	+4.552			
9	1:19.843	+0.613	4	1:23.309	+2.570	2	1:25.717	+3.072			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 09:45 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:55:09

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Jon Van de Car	FV	1:15.804		75.985	2	Mysterian M2/red	
2	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	1:16.213	0.409	75.578	7	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
3	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	1:17.565	1.761	74.260	10	BRD AFV02/Yellow	Yes Please
4	32	Dan Grace	FV	1:18.920	3.116	72.985	10	Citation 93V/Black	
5	4	Paul Faford	FV	1:19.178	3.374	72.747	10	Mysterian M2/Blue	
6	51	Ronald Bass	FV	1:19.230	3.426	72.700	10	Volkswagen Myster	
7	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	1:19.385	3.581	72.558	2	Caracal D/black/ye	Tire Warehouse
8	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	1:19.676	3.872	72.293	4	campbell motorspo	napa auto parts of
9	29	Jeffrey Valeo	FV	1:19.904	4.100	72.087	7	Mysterian M2B/Wh	
10	96	John Melican	FV	1:20.222	4.418	71.801	2	mysterian m3 fv/re	
11	24	Brian Kenney	FV	1:20.739	4.935	71.341	11	Speed Sport FV/Blu	Philly
12	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:20.900	5.096	71.199	2	Citation 93V/Yellow	
13	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	1:22.035	6.231	70.214	8	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci
14	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	1:22.053	6.249	70.199	13	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
15	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	1:22.174	6.370	70.095	14	Mysterian M2/Oran	Autopylot Design V
16	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	1:22.645	6.841	69.696	9	Protoform P2/Whiti	
Not classified									
DNS	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV			-	0	citation citation/blu	Beaulieu Advertisin
DNS	33	Tyler Reynolds	FV			-	0	Citation/yellow	Quixote Racing
DNS	61	Walter Popiak	FV			-	0	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1015 Time Final 1046

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:10 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:26:06

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	88	Jason Daoust	SM	14	1.324	18:21.234	1:17.755	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jeweler
2	80	Richard Astacio	SM	14	2.722	18:22.632	1:17.815	Mazda Spec Miata	Astacio Plumbing
3	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	14	11.483	18:31.393	1:17.800	Mazda Miata/Oran	Kessler Engineering
4	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	14		18:19.910	1:17.832	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
5	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	14	11.669	18:31.579	1:17.724	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil f
6	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	14	20.151	18:40.061	1:18.692	Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
7	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	14	22.677	18:42.587	1:18.910	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
8	29	Michael Qiao	SM	14	22.836	18:42.746	1:19.043	Mazda Miata/Blac	
9	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	14	36.836	18:56.746	1:18.627	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
10	18	Dave Valliere	T4	14	45.438	19:05.348	1:20.376	Ford Mustang/Blu	northeast foreign cars i
11	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	14	48.488	19:08.398	1:20.843	Mazda Miata/Gree	
12	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	14	51.867	19:11.777	1:21.093	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
13	#43	Tom Mariano	SM	14	1:03.772	19:23.682	1:20.477	Mazda Miata/Blue	Flatout Motorsports
14	9	Pasquale Bruno	ITEZ	14	1:08.992	19:28.902	1:20.294	Nissan 350z/black	
15	15	Simon Kennedy	SSM	14	1:13.107	19:33.017	1:21.545	Mazda Miata/Whit	Rosmar Racing
16	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	14	1:16.217	19:36.127	1:20.755	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
17	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	13	1 Lap	18:52.346	1:25.954	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
18	6	James Elder	T3	13	1 Lap	19:40.212	1:24.620	Nissan 350Z/Red	
19	56	David Oliveira	ITB	12	2 Laps	19:36.070	1:35.620	Mini Cooper/White	G.A.B.B. Racing / MINI
20	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	2	12 Laps	3:19.800	1:23.999	Mazda Miata/red	

Not classified

DNS	144	Dave Kuchrawy	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Blac	
-----	-----	---------------	----	--	-----	--	--	------------------	--

Announcements

Time Prov 1046 Time Final 1512

**#70 pos. change from 1st to 4th; GCR 6.1.1.a thru c**

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.722	73.227	1:17.724	74.108	95 - Kenneth Payson

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Sorted on Laps

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:10 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:26:06

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>ITB</b>									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	14		19:11.777	1:21.093	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
2	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	13	1 Lap	18:52.346	1:25.954	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
3	56	David Oliveira	ITB	12	2 Laps	19:36.070	1:35.620	Mini Cooper/White	G.A.B.B. Racing / MINI
<b>ITEZ</b>									
1	9	Pasquale Bruno	ITEZ	14		19:28.902	1:20.294	Nissan 350z/black	
<b>SM</b>									
1	88	Jason Daoust	SM	14	1.324	18:21.234	1:17.755	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jeweler
2	80	Richard Astacio	SM	14	2.722	18:22.632	1:17.815	Mazda Spec Miata	Astacio Plumbing
3	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	14	11.483	18:31.393	1:17.800	Mazda Miata/Oran	Kessler Engineering
4	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	14		18:19.910	1:17.832	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
5	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	14	20.151	18:40.061	1:18.692	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
6	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	14	22.677	18:42.587	1:18.910	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
7	29	Michael Qiao	SM	14	22.836	18:42.746	1:19.043	Mazda Miata/Black	
8	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	14	36.836	18:56.746	1:18.627	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
9	#43	Tom Mariano	SM	14	1:03.772	19:23.682	1:20.477	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
10	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	14	1:16.217	19:36.127	1:20.755	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
11	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	2	12 Laps	3:19.800	1:23.999	Mazda Miata/red	
<b>Not classified</b>									
DNS	144	Dave Kuchrawy	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Black	
<b>SSM</b>									
1	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	14		19:08.398	1:20.843	Mazda Miata/Gree	
2	15	Simon Kennedy	SSM	14	24.619	19:33.017	1:21.545	Mazda Miata/Whit	Rosmar Racing
<b>T3</b>									
1	6	James Elder	T3	13		19:40.212	1:24.620	Nissan 350Z/Red	
<b>T4</b>									
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	14		18:31.579	1:17.724	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil F
2	18	Dave Valliere	T4	14	33.769	19:05.348	1:20.376	Ford Mustang/Blue	northeast foreign cars i

Announcements

Time Prov 1046 Time Final 1512

#70 pos. change from 1st to 4th; GCR 6.1.1.a thru c

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.722	73.227	1:17.724	74.108	95 - Kenneth Payson

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:10 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:26:06

Competitors	Laps														
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Kenneth Payson (95)	1	95	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	48	70	70	70	70
Richard Astacio (80)	2	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	70	80	80	80	88
Jason Daoust (88)	3	88	88	88	88	88	48	48	48	48	80	88	88	88	80
Jimmy Locke (70)	4	70	95	95	48	48	95	95	88	88	88	95	95	95	48
Pratt Tanner (#02)	5	#02	48	48	95	95	88	88	95	95	95	95	48	48	95
Brandon Fetch (48)	6	48	#02	#02	#02	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	7	#05	#05	#05	#05	#02	29	29	29	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Shelby Churchill (19)	8	19	29	29	29	29	#02	#02	#02	29	29	29	29	29	29
Michael Qiao (29)	9	29	19	17	17	17	50	50	18	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06
Jason Benagh (17)	10	17	17	50	50	50	17	17	#06	18	18	18	18	18	18
Rebecca Harvey (33)	11	33	50	18	18	18	18	18	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jacob Hart (31)	12	31	31	31	#06	#06	#06	#06	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Dave Valliere (18)	13	18	18	9	31	9	9	9	9	9	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43
Christopher Milton-Hall (50)	14	50	9	#06	9	15	15	15	15	#43	15	15	15	9	9
David Oliveira (56)	15	56	15	15	15	31	#43	#43	#43	15	9	9	9	15	15
James Elder (6)	16	6	#06	33	#43	#43	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Pasquale Bruno (9)	17	9	56	#43	33	33	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
Simon Kennedy (15)	18	15	6	56	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Tom Mariano (#43)	19	#43	33	19	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
Jeff Longo (#06)	20	#06	#43	6											
-	21														





# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:10 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:26:06

(88) Jason Daoust	13 1:18.116 +0.284	11 1:20.352 +1.309	9 1:21.225 +0.132	7 1:20.862 +0.107
1 1:20.718 +2.963	14 1:18.076 +0.244	12 1:19.059 +0.016	10 1:21.380 +0.287	8 1:22.098 +1.343
2 1:18.360 +0.605	(95) Kenneth Payson	13 <b>1:19.043</b>	11 1:21.265 +0.172	9 1:22.850 +2.095
3 1:18.385 +0.630	1 1:21.302 +3.578	14 1:21.172 +2.129	12 <b>1:21.093</b>	10 1:22.516 +1.761
4 1:18.478 +0.723	2 1:18.670 +0.946	(#06) Jeff Longo	13 1:21.800 +0.707	11 1:21.946 +1.191
5 1:19.179 +1.424	3 1:19.009 +1.285	1 1:30.960 +12.333	14 1:23.143 +2.050	12 1:22.558 +1.803
6 <b>1:17.755</b>	4 1:17.827 +0.103	2 1:22.759 +4.132	(#43) Tom Mariano	13 1:22.308 +1.553
7 1:17.763 +0.008	5 1:17.864 +0.140	3 1:21.209 +2.582	1 1:43.637 +23.160	14 1:23.837 +3.082
8 1:18.097 +0.342	6 1:17.952 +0.228	4 1:19.821 +1.194	2 1:22.905 +2.428	(31) Jacob Hart
9 1:18.004 +0.249	7 1:18.739 +1.015	5 1:19.993 +1.366	3 1:20.634 +0.157	1 1:27.335 +1.381
10 1:19.338 +1.583	8 1:18.215 +0.491	6 1:19.016 +0.389	4 <b>1:20.477</b>	2 1:27.175 +1.221
11 1:19.964 +2.209	9 <b>1:17.724</b>	7 1:21.686 +3.059	5 1:21.252 +0.775	3 1:26.539 +0.585
12 1:18.161 +0.406	10 1:19.289 +1.565	8 1:19.911 +1.284	6 1:21.021 +0.544	4 1:28.061 +2.107
13 1:18.371 +0.616	11 1:26.835 +9.111	9 1:19.858 +1.231	7 1:21.349 +0.872	5 1:27.309 +1.355
14 1:18.247 +0.492	12 1:18.933 +1.209	10 <b>1:18.627</b>	8 1:20.593 +0.116	6 <b>1:25.954</b>
(80) Richard Astacio	13 1:18.885 +1.161	11 1:18.871 +0.244	9 1:20.702 +0.225	7 1:26.195 +0.241
1 1:20.638 +2.823	14 1:20.335 +2.611	12 1:20.863 +2.236	10 1:20.836 +0.359	8 1:26.389 +0.435
2 1:18.519 +0.704	(#05) Dwayne Bennett	13 1:19.457 +0.830	11 1:20.933 +0.456	9 1:26.050 +0.096
3 1:18.271 +0.456	1 1:22.753 +4.061	14 1:19.402 +0.775	12 1:21.894 +1.417	10 1:28.289 +2.335
4 1:18.684 +0.869	2 1:19.206 +0.514	(18) Dave Valliere	13 1:21.193 +0.716	11 1:26.840 +0.886
5 1:18.001 +0.186	3 1:19.679 +0.987	1 1:27.679 +7.303	14 1:22.193 +1.716	12 1:27.215 +1.261
6 <b>1:17.815</b>	4 1:19.900 +1.208	2 1:23.184 +2.808	(9) Pasquale Bruno	13 1:26.926 +0.972
7 1:18.105 +0.290	5 1:18.888 +0.196	3 1:21.797 +1.421	1 1:29.137 +8.843	(6) James Elder
8 1:18.315 +0.500	6 <b>1:18.692</b>	4 1:20.856 +0.480	2 1:24.776 +4.482	1 1:41.688 +17.068
9 1:18.075 +0.260	7 1:18.923 +0.231	5 <b>1:20.376</b>	3 1:26.201 +5.907	2 1:35.266 +10.646
10 1:19.941 +2.126	8 1:19.596 +0.904	6 1:21.038 +0.662	4 1:22.743 +2.449	3 1:32.832 +8.212
11 1:19.530 +1.715	9 1:20.759 +2.067	7 1:21.428 +1.052	5 1:22.753 +2.459	4 1:29.779 +5.159
12 1:18.335 +0.520	10 1:21.021 +2.329	8 1:21.940 +1.564	6 1:22.707 +2.413	5 1:30.597 +5.977
13 1:18.295 +0.480	11 1:20.537 +1.845	9 1:20.880 +0.504	7 1:22.540 +2.246	6 1:33.049 +8.429
14 1:20.076 +2.261	12 1:19.238 +0.546	10 1:20.765 +0.389	8 1:22.435 +0.141	7 1:26.913 +2.293
(48) Brandon Fetch	13 1:19.429 +0.737	11 1:20.445 +0.069	9 1:24.516 +4.222	8 1:28.553 +3.933
1 1:21.720 +3.920	14 1:20.477 +1.785	12 1:20.835 +0.459	10 1:22.293 +1.999	9 1:28.675 +4.055
2 1:18.059 +0.259	(#02) Pratt Tanner	13 1:21.197 +0.821	11 1:23.239 +2.945	10 1:27.125 +2.505
3 1:17.978 +0.178	1 1:23.096 +4.186	14 1:20.779 +0.403	12 1:21.363 +1.069	11 1:28.544 +3.924
4 1:18.148 +0.348	2 <b>1:18.910</b>	(50) Christopher Milton-Hall	13 <b>1:20.294</b>	12 1:29.238 +4.618
5 <b>1:17.800</b>	3 1:19.933 +1.023	1 1:24.423 +3.580	14 1:22.402 +2.108	13 <b>1:24.620</b>
6 1:17.988 +0.188	4 1:20.704 +1.794	2 1:21.890 +1.047	(15) Simon Kennedy	(56) David Oliveira
7 1:18.056 +0.256	5 1:21.054 +2.144	3 1:21.869 +1.026	1 1:31.329 +9.784	1 1:40.738 +5.118
8 1:18.286 +0.486	6 1:20.610 +1.700	4 1:21.773 +0.930	2 1:25.177 +3.632	2 1:36.185 +0.565
9 1:18.090 +0.290	7 1:19.320 +0.410	5 1:22.423 +1.580	3 1:24.175 +2.630	3 1:36.826 +1.206
10 1:19.147 +1.347	8 1:19.847 +0.937	6 1:21.247 +0.404	4 1:24.185 +2.640	4 <b>1:35.620</b>
11 1:28.882 +11.082	9 1:19.107 +0.197	7 1:23.603 +2.760	5 1:22.581 +1.036	5 1:41.240 +5.620
12 1:18.704 +0.904	10 1:19.554 +0.644	8 1:21.605 +0.762	6 1:22.258 +0.713	6 1:37.057 +1.437
13 1:18.811 +1.011	11 1:19.161 +0.251	9 1:21.319 +0.476	7 1:21.702 +0.157	7 1:37.798 +2.178
14 1:18.970 +1.170	12 1:19.195 +0.285	10 1:21.444 +0.601	8 1:21.792 +0.247	8 1:35.682 +0.062
(70) Jimmy Locke	13 1:19.034 +0.124	11 1:20.915 +0.072	9 <b>1:21.545</b>	9 1:41.026 +5.406
1 1:20.065 +2.233	14 1:22.564 +3.654	12 <b>1:20.843</b>	10 1:22.435 +0.890	10 1:36.174 +0.554
2 1:18.462 +0.630	(29) Michael Qiao	13 1:21.096 +0.253	11 1:23.663 +2.118	11 1:37.324 +1.704
3 1:18.023 +0.191	1 1:23.140 +4.097	14 1:21.236 +0.393	12 1:22.691 +1.146	12 1:37.652 +2.032
4 1:18.618 +0.786	2 1:19.066 +0.023	(17) Jason Benagh	13 1:22.093 +0.548	(19) Shelby Churchill
5 1:17.908 +0.076	3 1:19.311 +0.268	1 1:24.462 +3.369	14 1:23.623 +2.078	1 <b>1:23.999</b>
6 1:18.209 +0.377	4 1:20.352 +1.309	2 1:22.031 +0.938	(33) Rebecca Harvey	p2 1:54.681 +30.682
7 <b>1:17.832</b>	5 1:19.891 +0.848	3 1:21.481 +0.388	1 1:43.586 +22.831	
8 1:18.425 +0.593	6 1:20.802 +1.759	4 1:22.052 +0.959	2 1:24.524 +3.769	
9 1:18.040 +0.208	7 1:19.433 +0.390	5 1:23.566 +2.473	3 1:22.252 +1.497	
10 1:20.297 +2.465	8 1:20.874 +1.831	6 1:21.259 +0.166	4 <b>1:20.755</b>	
11 1:19.362 +1.530	9 1:19.496 +0.453	7 1:23.645 +2.552	5 1:22.459 +1.704	
12 1:17.986 +0.154	10 1:19.197 +0.154	8 1:21.548 +0.455	6 1:21.724 +0.969	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
 NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:10 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:26:06

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
ITB									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	1:21.093		71.030	12	Volkswagen Golf/ε	JSBenagh LLC
2	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	1:25.954	4.861	67.013	6	Volkswagen Golf/Υε	Precision Motorspo
3	56	David Oliveira	ITB	1:35.620	14.527	60.238	4	Mini Cooper/White,	G.A.B.B. Racing / M
ITEZ									
1	9	Pasquale Bruno	ITEZ	1:20.294		71.736	13	Nissan 350z/black	
SM									
1	88	Jason Daoust	SM	1:17.755		74.079	6	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
2	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	1:17.800	0.045	74.036	5	Mazda Miata/OranC	Kessler Engineering
3	80	Richard Astacio	SM	1:17.815	0.060	74.022	6	Mazda Spec Miata/	Astacio Plumbing
4	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	1:17.832	0.077	74.006	7	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
5	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	1:18.627	0.872	73.257	10	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
6	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	1:18.692	0.937	73.197	6	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
7	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	1:18.910	1.155	72.995	2	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
8	29	Michael Qiao	SM	1:19.043	1.288	72.872	13	Mazda Miata/Black	
9	#43	Tom Mariano	SM	1:20.477	2.722	71.573	4	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	Flatout Motorsports
10	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	1:20.755	3.000	71.327	4	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
11	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	1:23.999	6.244	68.572	1	Mazda Miata/red	
Not classified									
DNS	144	Dave Kuchrawy	SM			-	0	Mazda Miata/Black	
SSM									
1	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	1:20.843		71.249	12	Mazda Miata/Greer	
2	15	Simon Kennedy	SSM	1:21.545	0.702	70.636	9	Mazda Miata/White	Rosmar Racing
T3									
1	6	James Elder	T3	1:24.620		68.069	13	Nissan 350Z/Red	
T4									
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	1:17.724		74.108	9	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line C

Announcements

Time Prov 1046 Time Final 1512

#70 pos. change from 1st to 4th; GCR 6.1.1.a thru c

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
 NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:10 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:26:06

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
2	18	Dave Valliere	T4	1:20.376	2.652	71.663	5	Ford Mustang/Blue	northeast foreign c

Announcements

Time Prov 1046 Time Final 1512

#70 pos. change from 1st to 4th; GCR 6.1.1.a thru c

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
 NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:35 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:54:50

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	84	John Branscombe	ITE	15		18:44.791		Mazda Rx7/Silver	
2	29	Peter Kulka	T2	15	11.914	18:56.705	1:13.684	Chevrolet Z06/Silv	KJL Management
3	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	15	14.200	18:58.991	1:13.631	Porsche 944 Turbc	MCRacing
4	96	Theresa Condict	ITR	15	21.700	19:06.491	1:14.882	Acura RSX Type S,	
5	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	15	28.835	19:13.626	1:15.822	BMW 328is/Black	
6	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	15	35.090	19:19.881	1:15.915	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
7	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	15	39.638	19:24.429	1:16.443	Mazda Miata/Silve	Kessler Engineering
8	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	15	21.877	19:06.668	1:14.285	Chevrolet Corvettk	R.M.S. Racing
9	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	15	40.314	19:25.105	1:16.395	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
10	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	15	49.906	19:34.697	1:16.488	Porsche 944S/Ora	
11	153	Stephen Tise	T1	11	4 Laps	13:33.137	1:11.991	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
12	97	Jason Smith	AS	5	10 Laps	6:51.543	1:14.266	Ford Mustang/Blac	
13	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE	3	12 Laps	5:54.456		Chevrolet Camaro	
Not classified									
DNS	18	Dave Maynard	GT2		DNS			BMW 330/orange	3D Auto Works Inc

Announcements

Time Prov 1118 Time Final 1300

#15 pos. change from 5th to 8th; GCR 6.1.1.b

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
11.914	76.814	1:11.991	80.010	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:35 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:54:50

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>AS</b>									
1	97	Jason Smith	AS	5		6:51.543	1:14.266	Ford Mustang/Blac	
<b>GT2</b>									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	15		18:58.991	1:13.631	Porsche 944 Turbr	MCRacing
Not classified									
DNS	18	Dave Maynard	GT2		DNS			BMW 330/orange	3D Auto Works Inc
<b>ITE</b>									
1	84	John Branscombe	ITE	15		18:44.791		Mazda Rx7/Silver	
2	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	15	28.835	19:13.626	1:15.822	BMW 328is/Black	
3	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	15	21.877	19:06.668	1:14.285	Chevrolet Corvett	R.M.S. Racing
4	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE	3	12 Laps	5:54.456		Chevrolet Camaro	
<b>ITR</b>									
1	96	Theresa Conduct	ITR	15		19:06.491	1:14.882	Acura RSX Type S,	
2	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	15	13.390	19:19.881	1:15.915	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
3	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	15	18.614	19:25.105	1:16.395	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
<b>ITS</b>									
1	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	15		19:24.429	1:16.443	Mazda Miata/Silve	Kessler Engineering
2	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	15	10.268	19:34.697	1:16.488	Porsche 944S/Ora	
<b>T1</b>									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	11		13:33.137	1:11.991	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
<b>T2</b>									
1	29	Peter Kulka	T2	15		18:56.705	1:13.684	Chevrolet Z06/Silv	KJL Management

Announcements

Time Prov 1118 Time Final 1300

**#15 pos. change from 5th to 8th; GCR 6.1.1.b**

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
11.914	76.814	1:11.991	80.010	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:35 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:54:50

**Competitors**

**Laps**

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Stephen Tise (153)	1	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	84	84	84	84
Michael Goulde (59)	2	59	29	29	29	29	29	84	84	84	84	84	29	29	29	29
Peter Kulka (29)	3	29	0	59	59	84	84	84	29	29	29	29	80	80	80	80
Theresa Condict (96)	4	96	96	84	84	59	59	59	59	80	80	80	96	96	96	96
Zachary Kelly (0)	5	0	59	96	96	96	96	96	80	59	96	96	59	15	15	15
Robby Smolinski Jr. (15)	6	15	31	97	97	0	80	80	80	96	96	59	59	15	59	59
Joe Stadelmann (44)	7	44	15	31	31	80	0	0	0	15	15	15	15	0	0	0
Bill Spargo (31)	8	31	84	0	0	31	31	15	15	0	0	0	0	37	37	37
Abhi Ghatak (37)	9	37	97	15	15	15	15	31	37	37	37	37	37	31	31	31
Jason Smith (97)	10	97	37	80	80	37	37	37	31	31	31	31	31	44	44	44
Maurizio Cerasoli (80)	11	80	80	37	37	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44			
John Branscombe (84)	12	84	44	44	44	97	97									
Tom Ciccone (23)	13	23	23	23	23											
-	14															



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:35 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:54:50

<u>(84) John Branscombe</u>			10	1:15.841	+0.959	4	1:18.083	+3.798	2	1:17.151	+2.885
1	1:18.597	-3:59:36.178	11	1:14.961	+0.079	5	1:16.578	+2.293	3	<b>1:14.266</b>	
2	1:15.763	-3:59:39.012	12	1:16.436	+1.554	6	1:15.257	+0.972	p4	1:27.965	+13.699
3	1:15.276	-3:59:39.499	13	1:15.317	+0.435	7	1:16.176	+1.891	5	1:29.959	+15.693
4	1:15.025	-3:59:39.750	14	1:15.615	+0.733	8	1:15.387	+1.102	<u>(23) Tom Ciccone</u>		
5	1:10.660	-3:59:44.115	15	1:15.685	+0.803	9	1:15.116	+0.831	1	1:48.093	-3:59:06.682
6	1:13.250	-3:59:41.525	<u>(59) Michael Goulde</u>			10	1:15.409	+1.124	2	1:43.406	-3:59:11.369
7	1:14.794	-3:59:39.981	1	1:19.676	+3.854	11	1:16.615	+2.330	p3	2:16.665	-3:58:38.110
8	1:10.740	-3:59:44.035	2	1:16.568	+0.746	12	1:16.564	+2.279	<u>(31) Bill Spargo</u>		
9	1:16.732	-3:59:38.043	3	1:16.071	+0.249	13	<b>1:14.285</b>		1	1:19.598	+3.203
10	1:08.454	-3:59:46.321	4	1:15.857	+0.035	14	1:15.530	+1.245	2	1:18.590	+2.195
11	1:14.159	-3:59:40.616	5	1:15.896	+0.074	15	1:14.479	+0.194	3	1:16.795	+0.400
12	1:13.157	-3:59:41.618	6	<b>1:15.822</b>		4	1:18.222	+1.827	5	1:16.936	+0.541
13	1:16.299	-3:59:38.476	7	1:16.092	+0.270	5	1:16.936	+0.541	6	1:17.265	+0.870
14	1:20.670	-3:59:34.105	8	1:18.143	+2.321	7	1:17.946	+1.551	7	1:17.946	+1.551
15	1:17.611	-3:59:37.164	9	1:17.268	+1.446	8	1:16.702	+0.307	8	<b>1:16.395</b>	
<u>(29) Peter Kulka</u>			10	1:17.034	+1.212	9	1:17.432	+1.037	10	1:17.432	+1.037
1	1:16.835	+3.151	11	1:16.646	+0.824	11	1:17.209	+0.814	11	1:17.209	+0.814
2	<b>1:13.684</b>		12	1:16.674	+0.852	12	1:17.540	+1.145	12	1:17.540	+1.145
3	1:14.353	+0.669	13	1:16.516	+0.694	13	1:18.732	+2.337	13	1:18.732	+2.337
4	1:15.449	+1.765	14	1:17.561	+1.739	14	1:17.389	+0.994	14	1:17.389	+0.994
5	1:15.204	+1.520	15	1:17.708	+1.886	15	1:17.042	+0.647	15	1:17.042	+0.647
6	1:15.514	+1.830	<u>(0) Zachary Kelly</u>			<u>(44) Joe Stadelmann</u>					
7	1:15.451	+1.767	1	1:17.248	+1.333	1	1:22.701	+6.213	1	1:22.701	+6.213
8	1:15.030	+1.346	2	1:22.077	+6.162	2	1:18.804	+2.316	2	1:18.804	+2.316
9	1:16.005	+2.321	3	1:16.327	+0.412	3	1:17.442	+0.954	3	1:17.442	+0.954
10	1:16.460	+2.776	4	1:16.082	+0.167	4	1:16.685	+0.197	4	1:16.685	+0.197
11	1:16.599	+2.915	5	<b>1:15.915</b>		5	<b>1:16.488</b>		5	<b>1:16.488</b>	
12	1:16.524	+2.840	6	1:17.630	+1.715	6	1:17.713	+1.225	6	1:17.713	+1.225
13	1:16.622	+2.938	7	1:16.459	+0.544	7	1:18.865	+2.377	7	1:18.865	+2.377
14	1:16.713	+3.029	8	1:17.274	+1.359	8	1:18.238	+1.750	8	1:18.238	+1.750
15	1:15.782	+2.098	9	1:16.635	+0.720	9	1:18.395	+1.907	9	1:18.395	+1.907
<u>(80) Maurizio Cerasoli</u>			10	1:16.523	+0.608	10	1:18.268	+1.780	10	1:18.268	+1.780
1	1:22.018	+8.387	11	1:16.503	+0.588	11	1:17.931	+1.443	11	1:17.931	+1.443
2	1:17.762	+4.131	12	1:16.661	+0.746	12	1:17.888	+1.400	12	1:17.888	+1.400
3	1:15.858	+2.227	13	1:17.815	+1.900	13	1:18.012	+1.524	13	1:18.012	+1.524
4	1:17.051	+3.420	14	1:17.712	+1.797	14	1:18.017	+1.529	14	1:18.017	+1.529
5	1:13.932	+0.301	15	1:18.057	+2.142	15	1:18.126	+1.638	15	1:18.126	+1.638
6	<b>1:13.631</b>		<u>(37) Abhi Ghatak</u>			<u>(153) Stephen Tise</u>					
7	1:15.267	+1.636	1	1:21.931	+5.488	1	1:16.243	+4.252	1	1:16.243	+4.252
8	1:17.188	+3.557	2	1:18.238	+1.795	2	<b>1:11.991</b>		2	<b>1:11.991</b>	
9	1:14.856	+1.225	3	1:16.993	+0.550	3	1:12.356	+0.365	3	1:12.356	+0.365
10	1:14.352	+0.721	4	1:17.555	+1.112	4	1:13.158	+1.167	4	1:13.158	+1.167
11	1:13.857	+0.226	5	1:16.800	+0.357	5	1:13.774	+1.783	5	1:13.774	+1.783
12	1:15.507	+1.876	6	1:16.444	+0.001	6	1:13.352	+1.361	6	1:13.352	+1.361
13	1:14.945	+1.314	7	<b>1:16.443</b>		7	1:15.090	+3.099	7	1:15.090	+3.099
14	1:15.095	+1.464	8	1:16.583	+0.140	8	1:15.448	+3.457	8	1:15.448	+3.457
15	1:15.932	+2.301	9	1:16.993	+0.550	9	1:13.793	+1.802	9	1:13.793	+1.802
<u>(96) Theresa Condict</u>			10	1:17.285	+0.842	10	1:14.041	+2.050	10	1:14.041	+2.050
1	1:18.088	+3.206	11	1:17.256	+0.813	11	1:13.891	+1.900	11	1:13.891	+1.900
2	1:19.242	+4.360	12	1:17.700	+1.257	<u>(97) Jason Smith</u>					
3	1:15.631	+0.749	13	1:17.771	+1.328	1	1:20.841	+6.575			
4	1:16.917	+2.035	14	1:17.714	+1.271						
5	<b>1:14.882</b>		15	1:17.364	+0.921						
6	1:15.182	+0.300	<u>(15) Robby Smolinski Jr.</u>								
7	1:16.523	+1.641	1	1:20.550	+6.265						
8	1:17.734	+2.852	2	1:19.286	+5.001						
9	1:17.802	+2.920	3	1:16.275	+1.990						

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
 NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 10:35 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:54:50

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
AS									
1	97	Jason Smith	AS	1:14.266		77.559	3	Ford Mustang/Black	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	1:13.631		78.228	6	Porsche 944 Turbo	MCRacing
Not classified									
DNS	18	Dave Maynard	GT2			-	0	BMW 330/orange	3D Auto Works Inc
ITE									
1	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	1:14.285		77.539	13	Chevrolet Corvette	R.M.S. Racing
2	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	1:15.822	1.537	75.967	6	BMW 328is/Black	
3	84	John Branscombe	ITE			-	0	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
4	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE			-	0	Chevrolet Camaro/	
ITR									
1	96	Theresa Condict	ITR	1:14.882		76.921	5	Acura RSX Type S/i	
2	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	1:15.915	1.033	75.874	5	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
3	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	1:16.395	1.513	75.398	9	Honda S2000/Whit	Spargo Machine Pr
ITS									
1	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	1:16.443		75.350	7	Mazda Miata/Silver	Kessler Engineering
2	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	1:16.488	0.045	75.306	5	Porsche 944S/Oran	
T1									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1:11.991		80.010	2	Ford Mustang GT/S	Direct Tire and Lari
T2									
1	29	Peter Kulka	T2	1:13.684		78.172	2	Chevrolet Z06/Silve	KJL Management

Announcements

Time Prov 1118 Time Final 1300

#15 pos. change from 5th to 8th; GCR 6.1.1.b

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 11:00 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:33:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	15		19:35.439	1:17.256	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
2	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	15	7.077	19:42.516	1:17.411	Mazda Miata/Blue,	G&M Services/Lowrider
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	15	10.391	19:45.830	1:18.443	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
4	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	15	15.727	19:51.166	1:18.469	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jeweler
5	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	15	25.605	20:01.044	1:19.081	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
6	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	15	26.690	20:02.129	1:18.770	Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
7	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	15	28.868	20:04.307	1:18.890	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
8	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	15	29.690	20:05.129	1:18.434	Mazda Miata/Blacl	LTD Racing
9	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	15	57.509	20:32.948	1:20.693	Mazda Miata/Whit	Overtime racing
10	#43	Tom Mariano	SM2	15	58.909	20:34.348	1:20.559	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
11	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	15	59.951	20:35.390	1:21.007	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
12	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	15	1:04.544	20:39.983	1:20.430	Mazda Miata/Red	
13	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	15	1:14.980	20:50.419	1:20.830	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
14	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	15	1:15.892	20:51.331	1:20.761	Mazda RX7/Bl/yl/r	Belgo-Am Racing
15	62	Drew Young	IT7	15	1:18.476	20:53.915	1:21.914	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
16	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	15	1:19.331	20:54.770	1:21.840	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
17	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	14	1 Lap	19:38.270	1:21.934	Mazda RX-7/Oranç	Kid's Inheritance
18	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	14	1 Lap	19:45.045	1:22.508	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
19	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	14	1 Lap	19:48.276	1:22.496	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
20	38	Jim Remy	SM2	14	1 Lap	20:04.657	1:24.281	Mazda Miata/Red	Okemo Valley Golf Clut
21	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	14	1 Lap	20:27.042	1:23.592	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GFP
22	171	Bob Demers	IT7	14	1 Lap	20:29.032	1:24.950	Mazda RX7/blue	Midway Buick GMC & C

Not classified

DNS	67	Craig McHaffie	STL		DNS			Mazda MX5/red	
DNS	28	Hugh McHaffie	STL		DNS			Mazda MX5/red/bl	
DNS	31	Phillip Moore	SM2		DNS			Mazda Spec Miata	Lunatick Racing
DNS	144	Dave Kuchrawy	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/Blacl	
DNS	196	Matt Rowe	ITA		DNS			Plymouth Neon/w	M Squared Racing

Announcements

Time Prov 1155 Time Final 1315

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
7.077	73.504	1:17.256	74.557	87 - Stephen Pope

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 11:00 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:33:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>IT7</b>									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	15		20:50.419	1:20.830	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	15	0.912	20:51.331	1:20.761	Mazda RX7/Bl/yl/r	Belgo-Am Racing
3	62	Drew Young	IT7	15	3.496	20:53.915	1:21.914	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
4	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	15	4.351	20:54.770	1:21.840	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
5	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	14	1 Lap	19:38.270	1:21.934	Mazda RX-7/Oranç	Kid's Inheritance
6	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	14	1 Lap	19:45.045	1:22.508	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
7	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	14	1 Lap	19:48.276	1:22.496	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
8	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	14	1 Lap	20:27.042	1:23.592	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF
9	171	Bob Demers	IT7	14	1 Lap	20:29.032	1:24.950	Mazda RX7/blue	Midway Buick GMC & C

<b>ITA</b>									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	15		19:35.439	1:17.256	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group

Not classified									
DNS	196	Matt Rowe	ITA		DNS			Plymouth Neon/w	M Squared Racing

<b>SM2</b>									
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	15		19:45.830	1:18.443	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
2	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	15	5.336	19:51.166	1:18.469	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jeweler
3	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	15	15.214	20:01.044	1:19.081	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
4	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	15	16.299	20:02.129	1:18.770	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by Desig
5	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	15	18.477	20:04.307	1:18.890	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
6	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	15	47.118	20:32.948	1:20.693	Mazda Miata/Whit	Overtime racing
7	#43	Tom Mariano	SM2	15	48.518	20:34.348	1:20.559	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
8	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	15	49.560	20:35.390	1:21.007	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
9	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	15	54.153	20:39.983	1:20.430	Mazda Miata/Red	
10	38	Jim Remy	SM2	14	1 Lap	20:04.657	1:24.281	Mazda Miata/Red	Okemo Valley Golf Clut

Not classified									
DNS	31	Phillip Moore	SM2		DNS			Mazda Spec Miata	Lunatick Racing

<b>STL</b>									
1	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	15		19:42.516	1:17.411	Mazda Miata/Blue,	G&M Services/Lowrider
2	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	15	22.613	20:05.129	1:18.434	Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing

Not classified

Announcements  
Time Prov 1155 Time Final 1315

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
7.077	73.504	1:17.256	74.557	87 - Stephen Pope

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 11:00 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:33:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
DNS	67	Craig McHaffie	STL		DNS			Mazda MX5/red	
DNS	28	Hugh McHaffie	STL		DNS			Mazda MX5/red/bl	
DNS	144	Dave Kuchrawy	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/Blacl	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1155 Time Final 1315

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
7.077	73.504	1:17.256	74.557	87 - Stephen Pope

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

Page 2/2

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 11:00 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:33:13

**Competitors**

**Laps**

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Stephen Pope (87)	1	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Pratt Tanner (#02)	2	#02	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jimmy Locke (70)	3	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Rob Sturgis (16)	4	16	#05	#05	#02	#02	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
Jason Daoust (88)	5	88	#02	#02	#05	88	88	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Rebecca Harvey (33)	6	33	88	88	88	#05	#05	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Matthew Morin (96)	7	96	96	14	14	14	14	#05	#05	#05	#05	#06	#06	#05	#06	#06
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	8	#05	33	96	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#05	#05	#06	#05	#05	#05
Andrew Osbrink (19)	9	19	14	#06	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
Keith Knickerbocker (14)	10	14	#06	33	33	33	33	19	19	19	33	33	33	33	33	#43
Jeff Longo (#06)	11	#06	19	19	19	19	33	33	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43	33
Jim Remy (38)	12	38	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43	33	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Tom Mariano (#43)	13	#43	38	38	38	38	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Serge Lentz (3)	14	3	77	77	77	77	3	3	3	3	62	62	62	62	3	3
Daniel Sheppard (77)	15	77	3	3	3	3	62	62	62	62	#07	#07	#07	3	62	62
Jason Carroll (#07)	16	#07	62	62	62	62	#07	#07	#07	#07	3	3	3	#07	#07	#07
Drew Young (62)	17	62	#07	#07	#07	#07	15	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Richard Patullo (15)	18	15	15	15	15	15	35	15	15	15	15	15	15	29	29	29
Michael Buccella (29)	19	29	29	35	35	35	38	29	29	29	29	29	29	15	15	15
Raul Feliciano (37)	20	37	35	29	29	29	29	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Paul DeYeso (35)	21	35	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Bob Demers (171)	22	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
-	23															
-	24															
-	25															
-	26															
-	27															



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 11:00 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:33:13

(87) Stephen Pope	10 1:19.360 +0.891	4 1:21.222 +2.788	15 1:22.809 +1.802	9 1:22.444 +0.530
1 1:19.087 +1.831	11 1:19.815 +1.346	5 1:20.197 +1.763	10 <b>1:21.914</b>	11 1:22.075 +0.161
2 <b>1:17.256</b>	12 1:19.364 +0.895	6 1:21.095 +2.661	11 1:22.075 +0.161	12 1:22.056 +0.142
3 1:17.449 +0.193	13 1:19.328 +0.859	7 1:18.907 +0.473	12 1:22.056 +0.142	13 1:22.026 +0.112
4 1:17.469 +0.213	14 1:18.714 +0.245	8 1:19.577 +1.143	13 1:22.026 +0.112	14 1:22.175 +0.261
5 1:17.433 +0.177	15 1:20.395 +1.926	9 1:21.254 +2.820	14 1:22.175 +0.261	15 1:22.547 +0.633
6 1:17.517 +0.261	(#02) Pratt Tanner	10 1:20.898 +2.464	(19) Andrew Osbrink	
7 1:17.741 +0.485	1 1:22.044 +2.963	11 1:19.852 +1.418	1 1:25.140 +4.710	
8 1:20.741 +3.485	2 <b>1:19.081</b>	12 1:20.020 +1.586	2 1:21.460 +1.030	
9 1:17.746 +0.490	3 1:19.508 +0.427	13 1:23.246 +4.812	3 1:21.743 +1.313	
10 1:18.445 +1.189	4 1:19.216 +0.135	14 1:19.389 +0.955	4 1:21.548 +1.118	
11 1:18.282 +1.026	5 1:19.293 +0.212	15 <b>1:18.434</b>	5 1:21.694 +1.264	
12 1:17.549 +0.293	6 1:19.953 +0.872	(96) Matthew Morin	6 1:22.026 +1.596	(#07) Jason Carroll
13 1:19.034 +1.778	7 1:19.778 +0.697	1 1:22.863 +2.170	7 1:20.781 +0.351	1 1:25.523 +3.683
14 1:18.553 +1.297	8 1:19.933 +0.852	2 1:22.450 +1.757	8 1:22.571 +2.141	2 1:22.848 +1.008
15 1:21.137 +3.881	9 1:20.234 +1.153	3 1:22.373 +1.680	9 1:36.075 +15.645	3 1:22.647 +0.807
(16) Rob Sturgis	10 1:19.762 +0.681	4 1:21.497 +0.804	10 1:22.691 +2.261	4 1:22.744 +0.904
1 1:19.142 +1.731	11 1:20.469 +1.388	5 1:21.909 +1.216	11 1:20.821 +0.391	5 1:22.537 +0.697
2 <b>1:17.411</b>	12 1:20.447 +1.366	6 1:22.266 +1.573	12 <b>1:20.430</b>	6 <b>1:21.840</b>
3 1:17.512 +0.101	13 1:20.103 +1.022	7 <b>1:20.693</b>	13 1:20.713 +0.283	7 1:22.024 +0.184
4 1:17.824 +0.413	14 1:20.357 +1.276	8 1:23.090 +2.397	14 1:20.684 +0.254	8 1:22.132 +0.292
5 1:18.103 +0.692	15 1:20.539 +1.458	9 1:23.156 +2.463	15 1:20.549 +0.119	9 1:22.391 +0.551
6 1:18.759 +1.348	(14) Keith Knickerbocker	10 1:22.802 +2.109	(77) Daniel Sheppard	10 1:22.052 +0.212
7 1:18.392 +0.981	1 1:23.069 +4.299	11 1:21.994 +1.301	1 1:24.158 +3.328	11 1:21.970 +0.130
8 1:18.570 +1.159	2 <b>1:18.770</b>	12 1:22.516 +1.823	2 1:23.247 +2.417	12 1:22.429 +0.589
9 1:18.739 +1.328	3 1:19.751 +0.981	13 1:21.474 +0.781	3 1:22.691 +1.861	13 1:22.260 +0.420
10 1:18.528 +1.117	4 1:20.017 +1.247	14 1:21.545 +0.852	4 1:21.623 +0.793	14 1:22.100 +0.260
11 1:22.723 +5.312	5 1:19.590 +0.820	15 1:21.535 +0.842	5 1:22.653 +1.823	15 1:21.983 +0.143
12 1:18.003 +0.592	6 1:19.423 +0.653	(#43) Tom Mariano	6 1:22.308 +1.478	(35) Paul DeYeso
13 1:18.372 +0.961	7 1:19.935 +1.165	1 1:23.752 +3.193	7 1:22.214 +1.384	1 1:26.216 +4.282
14 1:20.526 +3.115	8 1:19.521 +0.751	2 1:21.510 +0.951	8 1:22.322 +1.492	2 1:22.376 +0.442
15 1:19.545 +2.134	9 1:20.274 +1.504	3 1:21.806 +1.247	9 1:22.812 +1.982	3 1:22.949 +1.015
(70) Jimmy Locke	10 1:20.267 +1.497	4 1:21.526 +0.967	10 1:21.798 +0.968	4 1:22.383 +0.449
1 1:20.682 +2.239	11 1:19.652 +0.882	5 1:21.739 +1.180	11 1:22.001 +1.171	5 1:22.631 +0.697
2 1:18.582 +0.139	12 1:20.654 +1.884	6 1:22.414 +1.855	12 1:22.232 +1.402	6 <b>1:21.934</b>
3 1:18.657 +0.214	13 1:19.889 +1.119	7 1:20.997 +0.438	13 1:21.358 +0.528	7 1:22.796 +0.862
4 1:18.453 +0.010	14 1:19.868 +1.098	8 1:21.874 +1.315	14 <b>1:20.830</b>	8 1:22.111 +0.177
5 <b>1:18.443</b>	15 1:19.998 +1.228	9 1:25.449 +4.890	15 1:21.393 +0.563	9 1:23.224 +1.290
6 1:18.493 +0.050	(#06) Jeff Longo	10 <b>1:20.559</b>	(3) Serge Lentz	10 1:22.271 +0.337
7 1:18.573 +0.130	1 1:23.407 +4.517	11 1:22.166 +1.607	1 1:24.992 +4.231	11 1:22.259 +0.325
8 1:18.621 +0.178	2 1:21.148 +2.258	12 1:23.008 +2.449	2 1:23.066 +2.305	12 1:22.355 +0.421
9 1:18.888 +0.445	3 1:19.957 +1.067	13 1:21.720 +1.161	3 1:22.666 +1.905	13 1:23.578 +1.644
10 1:18.747 +0.304	4 1:19.367 +0.477	14 1:21.888 +1.329	4 1:22.130 +1.369	14 1:23.004 +1.070
11 1:19.270 +0.827	5 1:20.283 +1.393	15 1:21.258 +0.699	5 1:22.172 +1.411	(29) Michael Buccella
12 1:19.276 +0.833	6 1:20.219 +1.329	(33) Rebecca Harvey	6 1:22.120 +1.359	1 1:25.823 +3.315
13 1:19.830 +1.387	7 1:19.262 +0.372	1 1:23.832 +2.825	7 1:22.458 +1.697	2 1:23.653 +1.145
14 1:19.304 +0.861	8 1:19.547 +0.657	2 1:22.862 +1.855	8 1:22.186 +1.425	3 1:23.258 +0.750
15 1:19.650 +1.207	9 1:19.471 +0.581	3 1:21.488 +0.481	9 1:25.841 +5.080	4 1:23.367 +0.859
(88) Jason Daoust	10 1:19.003 +0.113	4 1:21.621 +0.614	10 1:21.262 +0.501	5 1:22.764 +0.256
1 1:22.218 +3.749	11 1:19.615 +0.725	5 1:22.068 +1.061	11 <b>1:20.761</b>	6 1:23.327 +0.819
2 1:18.991 +0.522	12 1:23.647 +4.757	6 1:22.791 +1.784	12 1:21.203 +0.442	7 1:23.591 +1.083
3 1:19.426 +0.957	13 1:19.299 +0.409	7 <b>1:21.007</b>	13 1:21.418 +0.657	8 1:23.414 +0.906
4 1:19.299 +0.830	14 1:19.646 +0.756	8 1:22.821 +1.814	14 1:20.897 +0.136	9 1:22.814 +0.306
5 1:19.147 +0.678	15 <b>1:18.890</b>	9 1:22.573 +1.566	15 1:21.678 +0.917	10 1:22.829 +0.321
6 <b>1:18.469</b>	(#05) Dwayne Bennett	10 1:22.502 +1.495	(62) Drew Young	11 <b>1:22.508</b>
7 1:18.756 +0.287	1 1:20.870 +2.436	11 1:22.203 +1.196	1 1:24.474 +2.560	12 1:23.239 +0.731
8 1:18.870 +0.401	2 1:18.716 +0.282	12 1:22.682 +1.675	2 1:23.223 +1.309	13 1:22.714 +0.206
9 1:18.494 +0.025	3 1:20.519 +2.085	13 1:21.866 +0.859	3 1:22.836 +0.922	14 1:23.643 +1.135
		14 1:21.706 +0.699	4 1:22.335 +0.421	(15) Richard Patullo
			5 1:22.200 +0.286	1 1:25.342 +2.846
			6 1:21.985 +0.071	2 1:22.905 +0.409
			7 1:21.948 +0.034	3 1:22.617 +0.121
			8 1:22.349 +0.435	4 1:22.911 +0.415

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
 NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
 Official Race Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 11:00 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:33:13

5	<b>1:22.496</b>	
6	1:23.636	+1.140
7	1:23.466	+0.970
8	1:23.296	+0.800
9	1:24.047	+1.551
10	1:23.478	+0.982
11	1:23.075	+0.579
12	1:24.471	+1.975
13	1:23.324	+0.828
14	1:25.401	+2.905

(38) Jim Remy

1	1:26.011	+1.730
2	1:26.828	+2.547
3	1:26.449	+2.168
4	1:26.483	+2.202
5	1:28.141	+3.860
6	1:25.397	+1.116
7	<b>1:24.281</b>	
8	1:24.286	+0.005
9	1:25.538	+1.257
10	1:26.047	+1.766
11	1:26.256	+1.975
12	1:24.552	+0.271
13	1:26.411	+2.130
14	1:25.871	+1.590

(37) Raul Feliciano

1	1:27.010	+3.418
2	1:24.120	+0.528
3	1:24.403	+0.811
4	1:24.036	+0.444
5	1:24.401	+0.809
6	1:25.087	+1.495
7	1:25.449	+1.857
8	1:24.231	+0.639
9	1:23.976	+0.384
10	1:38.645	+15.053
11	1:24.212	+0.620
12	<b>1:23.592</b>	
13	1:27.730	+4.138
14	1:32.047	+8.455

(171) Bob Demers

1	1:28.179	+3.229
2	<b>1:24.950</b>	
3	1:25.658	+0.708
4	1:25.786	+0.836
5	1:26.910	+1.960
6	1:25.889	+0.939
7	1:26.124	+1.174
8	1:29.908	+4.958
9	1:26.733	+1.783
10	1:27.336	+2.386
11	1:25.139	+0.189
12	1:25.458	+0.508
13	1:25.419	+0.469
14	1:26.117	+1.167

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 11:00 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:33:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
IT7									
1	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	1:20.761		71.322	11	Mazda RX7/Bl/yl/re	Belgo-Am Racing
2	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	1:20.830	0.069	71.261	14	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
3	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	1:21.840	1.079	70.381	6	Mazda RX-7/white/	IT7racing.com
4	62	Drew Young	IT7	1:21.914	1.153	70.318	10	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
5	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	1:21.934	1.173	70.300	6	Mazda RX-7/Orang	Kid's Inheritance
6	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	1:22.496	1.735	69.822	5	Mazda RX7/Ice blu	
7	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	1:22.508	1.747	69.811	11	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
8	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	1:23.592	2.831	68.906	12	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and
9	171	Bob Demers	IT7	1:24.950	4.189	67.805	2	Mazda RX7/blue	Midway Buick GMC

ITA

1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	1:17.256		74.557	2	Mazda Miata/Red/E	Pope Design Group
---	----	--------------	-----	----------	--	--------	---	-------------------	-------------------

Not classified

DNS	196	Matt Rowe	ITA			-	0	Plymouth Neon/wh	M Squared Racing
-----	-----	-----------	-----	--	--	---	---	------------------	------------------

SM2

1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	1:18.443		73.429	5	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
2	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	1:18.469	0.026	73.405	6	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
3	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1:18.770	0.327	73.124	2	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by D
4	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	1:18.890	0.447	73.013	15	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
5	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	1:19.081	0.638	72.837	2	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
6	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	1:20.430	1.987	71.615	12	Mazda Miata/Red	
7	#43	Tom Mariano	SM2	1:20.559	2.116	71.500	10	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	Flatout Motorsports
8	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	1:20.693	2.250	71.382	7	Mazda Miata/White	Overtime racing
9	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	1:21.007	2.564	71.105	7	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
10	38	Jim Remy	SM2	1:24.281	5.838	68.343	7	Mazda Miata/Red	Okemo Valley Golf

Not classified

DNS	31	Phillip Moore	SM2			-	0	Mazda Spec Miata/	Lunatick Racing
-----	----	---------------	-----	--	--	---	---	-------------------	-----------------

STL

Announcements

Time Prov 1155 Time Final 1315

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 11:00 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:33:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	1:17.411		74.408	2	Mazda Miata/Blue/I	G&M Services/Low
2	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	1:18.434	1.023	73.438	15	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
Not classified									
DNS	28	Hugh McHaffie	STL			-	0	Mazda MX5/red/bl	
DNS	67	Craig McHaffie	STL			-	0	Mazda MX5/red	
DNS	144	Dave Kuchrawy	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/Black	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1155 Time Final 1315

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 01:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:57:03

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	48	Alex Tollefsen	FC	17		19:12.987	1:06.586	Van Diemen RF99	Tollefsen Racing
2	81	Jerry Streckert	FE	17	26.540	19:39.527	1:08.125	VanDiemen/green	MICROsystems
3	45	Kjell Tollefsen	FA	1	16 Laps	11:01.868	11:01.204	Dallara F399/silve	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1417 Time Final 1447

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
26.540	84.927	1:06.586	86.505	48 - Alex Tollefsen

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 01:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:57:03

Competitors	Laps																	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alex Tollefsen (48)	1	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Jerry Streckert (81)	2	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
Kjell Tollefsen (45)	3	45	45															



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**

Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 01:55 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:57:03

**(48) Alex Tollefsen**

1	1:08.688	+2.102
2	1:07.012	+0.426
3	<b>1:06.586</b>	
4	1:06.656	+0.070
5	1:07.871	+1.285
6	1:07.470	+0.884
7	1:07.563	+0.977
8	1:07.584	+0.998
9	1:08.203	+1.617
10	1:08.748	+2.162
11	1:08.311	+1.725
12	1:08.157	+1.571
13	1:08.778	+2.192
14	1:07.431	+0.845
15	1:08.185	+1.599
16	1:07.557	+0.971
17	1:08.187	+1.601

**(81) Jerry Streckert**

1	1:12.521	+4.396
2	1:10.523	+2.398
3	1:10.830	+2.705
4	1:10.431	+2.306
5	1:09.334	+1.209
6	1:09.476	+1.351
7	1:09.461	+1.336
8	1:09.346	+1.221
9	1:09.550	+1.425
10	1:08.987	+0.862
11	1:08.187	+0.062
12	1:08.808	+0.683
13	<b>1:08.125</b>	
14	1:08.153	+0.028
15	1:08.259	+0.134
16	1:08.375	+0.250
17	1:09.063	+0.938

**(45) Kjell Tollefsen**

1	<b>1:01.204</b>	
---	-----------------	--

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 02:20 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:24:48

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	16		19:19.408	1:11.857	SCCA Enterprises	IntroneCom.com Black
2	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	16	0.815	19:20.223	1:11.831	SCCA Enterprises	ICERACE.COM
3	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	16	7.496	19:26.904	1:12.053	SCCA Enterprises	IceRace.com
4	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	16	9.218	19:28.626	1:12.261	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
5	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	16	17.410	19:36.818	1:12.686	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics Vana
6	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	16	46.396	20:05.804	1:12.637	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility
7	4	Scott James	SRF	16	52.003	20:11.411	1:14.568	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
8	17	Don Kahn	SRF	16	55.482	20:14.890	1:14.555	SCCA Enterprises	
9	13	Carl Warren	SRF	16	56.962	20:16.370	1:15.118	Spec Racer Ford/z	KML Racing
10	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	16	57.124	20:16.532	1:14.661	SCCA Enterprises	
11	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	16	1:08.075	20:27.483	1:14.922	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
12	56	Mike Frost	EP	16	1:08.542	20:27.950	1:14.834	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
13	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	15	1 Lap	19:27.077	1:16.491	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
14	49	Don Stevenson	EP	15	1 Lap	19:36.433	1:16.378	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
15	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	15	1 Lap	19:44.632	1:16.820	Spec Racer Ford/f	
16	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	15	1 Lap	19:45.288	1:17.046	SCCA Enterprises	
17	81	JB Swan	EP	14	2 Laps	19:36.130	1:21.746	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
18	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	13	3 Laps	20:05.254	1:29.039	Sunbeam Alpine/t	
Not classified									
DNS	14	Dave Patten	FP		DNS			Mazda Miata/blue	FutoFab LLC

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1445 Time Final 1515

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.815	79.489	1:11.831	80.188	40 - Patrick Stringer

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 02:20 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:24:48

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	16		20:27.483	1:14.922	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
2	56	Mike Frost	EP	16	0.467	20:27.950	1:14.834	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
3	49	Don Stevenson	EP	15	1 Lap	19:36.433	1:16.378	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
4	81	JB Swan	EP	14	2 Laps	19:36.130	1:21.746	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco
FP									
1	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	13		20:05.254	1:29.039	Sunbeam Alpine/t	
Not classified									
DNS	14	Dave Patten	FP		DNS			Mazda Miata/blue	FutoFab LLC
SRF									
1	4	Scott James	SRF	16		20:11.411	1:14.568	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
2	17	Don Kahn	SRF	16	3.479	20:14.890	1:14.555	SCCA Enterprises	
3	13	Carl Warren	SRF	16	4.959	20:16.370	1:15.118	Spec Racer Ford/z	KML Racing
4	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	16	5.121	20:16.532	1:14.661	SCCA Enterprises	
5	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	15	1 Lap	19:27.077	1:16.491	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
6	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	15	1 Lap	19:44.632	1:16.820	Spec Racer Ford/p	
7	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	15	1 Lap	19:45.288	1:17.046	SCCA Enterprises	
SRF3									
1	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	16		19:19.408	1:11.857	SCCA Enterprises	IntroneCom.com Black
2	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	16	0.815	19:20.223	1:11.831	SCCA Enterprises	ICERACE.COM
3	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	16	7.496	19:26.904	1:12.053	SCCA Enterprises	IceRace.com
4	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	16	9.218	19:28.626	1:12.261	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
5	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	16	17.410	19:36.818	1:12.686	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics Vana
6	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	16	46.396	20:05.804	1:12.637	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility

Announcements

Time Prov 1445 Time Final 1515

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.815	79.489	1:11.831	80.188	40 - Patrick Stringer

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 02:20 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:24:48

Competitors	Laps	Laps																
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Patrick Stringer (40)	1	40	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Steve Introne (12)	2	12	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Steve Owens (20)	3	20	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03	#03
David Ferguson (8)	4	8	8	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Robert W. Reed (#03)	5	#03	20	8	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Don Kahn (17)	6	17	7	7	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Jeffrey Swann (7)	7	7	17	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Carl Warren (13)	8	13	4	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	17	17
Scott James (4)	9	4	13	69	69	85	85	85	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	13	13
Mark Saviet (69)	10	69	69	31	85	17	17	17	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
Chris Andrews (85)	11	85	31	85	17	69	69	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Leslie Kurz (31)	12	31	85	17	31	31	31	69	69	69	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
Jennifer Ferreira (37)	13	37	37	37	37	30	30	31	56	56	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
Zachary Kelly (30)	14	30	30	30	30	37	37	56	31	31	31	31	31	31	49	49	49	49
Mike Frost (56)	15	56	56	56	56	56	56	37	37	37	37	49	49	49	31	31	31	31
Don Stevenson (49)	16	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
JB Swan (81)	17	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
Philip G. Perron (22)	18	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
-	19																	



# New England Region NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS Official Contingency Result



## NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 02:20 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:24:48

<u>(12) Steve Introne</u>			<u>(8) David Ferguson</u>			<u>(17) Don Kahn</u>			<u>(56) Mike Frost</u>			<u>(31) Leslie Kurz</u>		
1	1:13.318	+1.461	7	1:12.419	+0.158	15	1:15.596	+1.028	5	1:16.839	+1.917	14	1:19.297	+2.919
2	1:12.052	+0.195	8	1:13.175	+0.914	16	1:15.915	+1.347	6	1:16.285	+1.363	15	1:17.624	+1.246
3	1:11.958	+0.101	9	1:12.326	+0.065				7	1:15.739	+0.817			
4	1:11.892	+0.035	10	1:13.964	+1.703				8	1:15.757	+0.835			
5	1:11.996	+0.139	11	1:12.265	+0.004				9	1:15.824	+0.902			
6	1:12.230	+0.373	12	1:12.687	+0.426				10	1:16.199	+1.277			
7	1:12.882	+1.025	13	1:13.242	+0.981				11	1:15.754	+0.832			
8	1:12.411	+0.554	14	1:14.669	+2.408				12	1:16.927	+2.005			
9	1:12.343	+0.486	15	1:13.363	+1.102				13	1:15.801	+0.879			
10	1:12.453	+0.596	16	1:12.574	+0.313				14	1:15.755	+0.833			
11	<b>1:11.857</b>								15	1:15.362	+0.440			
12	1:12.344	+0.487							16	1:16.097	+1.175			
13	1:12.725	+0.868												
14	1:12.999	+1.142												
15	1:13.067	+1.210												
16	1:12.839	+0.982												
<u>(40) Patrick Stringer</u>			<u>(7) Jeffrey Swann</u>			<u>(13) Carl Warren</u>			<u>(69) Mark Saviet</u>			<u>(37) Jennifer Ferreira</u>		
1	1:14.195	+2.364	1	1:15.260	+2.574	1	1:18.192	+3.074	1	1:17.972	+3.138	1	1:21.637	+4.591
2	1:12.999	+1.168	2	1:13.671	+0.985	2	1:15.379	+0.261	2	1:15.440	+0.606	2	1:17.946	+0.900
3	1:12.340	+0.509	3	1:14.057	+1.371	3	1:15.627	+0.509	3	1:15.645	+0.811	3	1:17.601	+0.555
4	1:12.546	+0.715	4	<b>1:12.686</b>		4	<b>1:15.118</b>		4	1:16.765	+1.931	4	1:18.327	+1.281
5	1:12.523	+0.692	5	1:12.772	+0.086	5	1:15.671	+0.553	5	1:16.274	+1.440	5	1:17.231	+0.185
6	1:12.239	+0.408	6	1:12.947	+0.261	6	1:15.350	+0.232	6	1:15.997	+1.163	6	1:18.621	+1.575
7	1:12.178	+0.347	7	1:12.688	+0.002	7	1:15.690	+0.572	7	1:16.082	+1.248	7	1:18.303	+1.257
8	1:12.289	+0.458	8	1:12.700	+0.014	8	1:16.099	+0.981	8	1:15.930	+1.096	8	1:18.074	+1.028
9	1:12.052	+0.221	9	1:13.115	+0.429	9	1:16.264	+1.146	9	1:16.338	+1.504	9	1:17.790	+0.744
10	1:12.460	+0.629	10	1:13.607	+0.921	10	1:16.208	+1.090	10	1:15.795	+0.961	10	1:20.156	+3.110
11	<b>1:11.831</b>		11	1:12.813	+0.127	11	1:15.760	+0.642	11	1:15.490	+0.656	11	1:21.692	+4.646
12	1:12.117	+0.286	12	1:12.813	+0.127	12	1:16.396	+1.278	12	1:15.841	+1.007	12	1:20.606	+3.560
13	1:12.436	+0.605	13	1:13.257	+0.571	13	1:15.953	+0.835	13	1:15.269	+0.435	13	1:18.969	+1.923
14	1:12.563	+0.732	14	1:13.083	+0.397	14	1:15.313	+0.195	14	1:15.225	+0.391	14	1:19.082	+2.036
15	1:12.694	+0.863	15	1:13.650	+0.964	15	1:16.761	+1.643	15	1:15.523	+0.689	15	<b>1:17.046</b>	
16	1:12.761	+0.930	16	1:14.082	+1.396	16	1:15.457	+0.339	16	<b>1:14.834</b>				
<u>(#03) Robert W. Reed</u>			<u>(4) Scott James</u>			<u>(85) Chris Andrews</u>			<u>(49) Don Stevenson</u>			<u>(81) JB Swan</u>		
1	1:14.805	+2.752	1	1:15.467	+2.830	1	1:19.486	+4.825	1	1:18.656	+2.165	1	1:22.582	+0.836
2	1:12.479	+0.426	2	1:13.280	+0.643	2	1:16.795	+2.134	2	1:17.213	+0.722	2	<b>1:21.746</b>	
3	1:13.015	+0.962	3	1:13.378	+0.741	3	1:17.357	+2.696	3	1:17.898	+1.407	3	1:22.130	+0.384
4	1:12.073	+0.020	4	1:13.692	+1.055	4	1:15.627	+0.509	4	1:18.294	+1.803	4	1:22.726	+0.980
5	1:12.394	+0.341	5	<b>1:12.637</b>		5	1:15.671	+0.553	5	1:17.163	+0.672	5	1:22.092	+0.346
6	1:12.439	+0.386	6	1:12.753	+0.116	6	1:15.350	+0.232	6	1:18.329	+1.838	6	1:22.794	+1.048
7	<b>1:12.053</b>		7	1:13.131	+0.494	7	1:15.690	+0.572	7	1:17.153	+0.662	7	1:24.039	+2.293
8	1:12.247	+0.194	8	1:13.195	+0.558	8	1:16.099	+0.981	8	1:18.237	+1.746	8	1:22.755	+1.009
9	1:12.484	+0.431	9	1:13.054	+18.417	9	1:16.264	+1.146	9	1:16.874	+0.383	9	1:23.325	+1.579
10	1:12.699	+0.646	10	1:15.968	+3.331	10	1:16.208	+1.090	10	1:18.409	+1.918	10	1:23.717	+1.971
11	1:12.245	+0.192	11	1:15.103	+2.466	11	1:15.760	+0.642	11	1:18.237	+1.746	11	1:24.073	+2.327
12	1:12.220	+0.167	12	1:14.674	+2.037	12	1:16.396	+1.278	12	1:16.926	+0.435	12	1:22.827	+1.081
13	1:12.720	+0.667	13	1:14.951	+2.314	13	1:15.953	+0.835	13	1:16.780	+0.289	13	1:23.861	+2.115
14	1:15.554	+3.501	14	1:14.746	+2.109	14	1:15.313	+0.195	14	1:18.873	+2.382	14	1:22.647	+0.901
15	1:13.607	+1.554	15	1:15.491	+2.854	15	1:16.761	+1.643	15	1:18.093	+1.602			
16	1:13.616	+1.563	16	1:15.578	+2.941	16	1:15.457	+0.339						
<u>(20) Steve Owens</u>			<u>(2) Zachary Kelly</u>			<u>(30) Zachary Kelly</u>			<u>(22) Philip G. Perron</u>					
1	1:15.706	+3.445	1	1:17.353	+2.785	1	1:16.496	+1.574	1	1:19.048	+2.670	1	1:29.836	+0.797
2	1:12.623	+0.362	2	1:15.106	+0.538	2	1:15.483	+0.561	2	1:17.504	+1.126	2	1:30.673	+1.634
3	1:12.521	+0.260	3	1:15.294	+0.726	3	<b>1:14.922</b>		3	1:16.939	+0.561	3	1:32.142	+3.103
4	1:12.263	+0.002	4	1:15.523	+0.955	4	1:14.991	+0.069	4	1:16.717	+0.339	4	1:31.692	+2.653
5	<b>1:12.261</b>		5	1:15.748	+1.180				5	1:16.378		5	1:31.713	+2.674
6	1:12.428	+0.167	6	1:15.045	+0.477				6	1:17.042	+0.664	6	1:29.599	+0.560
			7	<b>1:14.568</b>					7	1:16.655	+0.277	7	1:31.371	+2.332
			8	1:15.473	+0.905				8	1:17.108	+0.730	8	1:29.731	+0.692
			9	1:15.460	+0.892				9	1:17.239	+0.861			
			10	1:15.436	+0.868				10	1:17.439	+1.061			
			11	1:16.023	+1.455				11	1:17.028	+0.650			
			12	1:15.360	+0.792				12	1:17.020	+0.642			
			13	1:15.820	+1.252				13	1:19.288	+2.910			
			14	1:16.098	+1.530									

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 02:20 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:24:48

9	1:31.615	+2.576
10	1:39.096	+10.057
11	1:32.118	+3.079
12	1:31.049	+2.010
13	<b>1:29.039</b>	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVSR,SPU,E-F-HP,GTL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 02:20 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:24:48

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	56	Mike Frost	EP	1:14.834		76.970	16	BMW 328i/green	Vermont Eco Floors
2	30	Zachary Kelly	EP	1:14.922	0.088	76.880	3	BMW 328i/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
3	49	Don Stevenson	EP	1:16.378	1.544	75.414	5	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproducti
4	81	JB Swan	EP	1:21.746	6.912	70.462	2	Mazda RX-7/blue	R&S Redco

FP

1	22	Philip G. Perron	FP	1:29.039		64.691	13	Sunbeam Alpine/bl	
---	----	------------------	----	----------	--	--------	----	-------------------	--

Not classified

DNS	14	Dave Patten	FP			-	0	Mazda Miata/blue	FutoFab LLC
-----	----	-------------	----	--	--	---	---	------------------	-------------

SRF

1	17	Don Kahn	SRF	1:14.555		77.258	5	SCCA Enterprises S	
2	4	Scott James	SRF	1:14.568	0.013	77.245	7	SCCA Enterprises S	Chicane Racing/Mo
3	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	1:14.661	0.106	77.149	14	SCCA Enterprises S	
4	13	Carl Warren	SRF	1:15.118	0.563	76.679	4	Spec Racer Ford/ze	KML Racing
5	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	1:16.491	1.936	75.303	11	Spec Racer Ford/bl	DADDYLUBE - 'Sen
6	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	1:16.820	2.265	74.980	2	Spec Racer Ford/pt	
7	37	Jennifer Ferreira	SRF	1:17.046	2.491	74.761	15	SCCA Enterprises S	

SRF3

1	40	Patrick Stringer	SRF3	1:11.831		80.188	11	SCCA Enterprises S	ICERACE.COM
2	12	Steve Introne	SRF3	1:11.857	0.026	80.159	11	SCCA Enterprises S	IntroneCom.com E
3	#03	Robert W. Reed	SRF3	1:12.053	0.222	79.941	7	SCCA Enterprises S	IceRace.com
4	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	1:12.261	0.430	79.711	5	SCCA SRF/Yellow/E	Finish Line Product
5	7	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	1:12.637	0.806	79.298	5	SCCA Enterprises S	powered by Mobile
6	8	David Ferguson	SRF3	1:12.686	0.855	79.245	4	SCCA Enterprises S	Motion Dynamics \

Announcements

Time Prov 1445 Time Final 1515

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:10 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:19:21

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Jon Van de Car	FV	15		19:16.099	1:16.341	Mysterian M2/red	
2	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	15	2.388	19:18.487	1:16.567	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
3	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	15	3.063	19:19.162	1:16.832	BRD AFV02/Yellow	Yes Please
4	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	15	40.719	19:56.818	1:18.321	Caldwell D-13/Blu	O'Day Racing
5	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	15	44.580	20:00.679	1:18.230	Citation 93V/Yello	
6	29	Jeffrey Valeo	FV	15	45.125	20:01.224	1:18.383	Mysterian M2B/WI	
7	32	Dan Grace	FV	15	46.811	20:02.910	1:18.593	Citation 93V/Black	
8	51	Ronald Bass	FV	15	47.191	20:03.290	1:18.612	Volkswagen Myste	
9	4	Paul Faford	FV	15	47.595	20:03.694	1:18.202	Mysterian M2/Blue	
10	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	15	48.515	20:04.614	1:18.577	campbell motorsp	napa auto parts of sou!
11	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	15	51.709	20:07.808	1:18.762	Caracal D/black/y	Tire Warehouse
12	24	Brian Kenney	FV	15	56.554	20:12.653	1:19.386	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
13	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	14	1 Lap	19:29.806	1:22.560	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Racing
14	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	14	1 Lap	19:40.919	1:22.889	Protoform P2/Whi	
15	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	14	1 Lap	20:21.848	1:24.648	Mysterian M2/Ora	Autopylot Design Work
16	96	John Melican	FV	10	5 Laps	13:51.664	1:20.072	mysterian m3 fv/r	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1540 Time Final 1610

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.388	74.734	1:16.341	75.451	#02 - Jon Van de Car

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:10 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:19:21

Competitors	Laps															
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nicholas Galuardi (#05)	1	#05	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Jon Van de Car (#02)	2	#02	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	22	22	22	22	22	#05	#05	#05
Michael Hinkle (22)	3	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	22	22	22
Paul Faford (4)	4	4	51	51	51	51	51	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Ronald Bass (51)	5	51	29	29	29	29	29	75	29	29	29	29	29	23	23	23
Jeffrey Valeo (29)	6	29	32	32	32	75	75	29	51	32	32	32	32	23	29	29
Dan Grace (32)	7	32	4	4	75	32	32	32	32	51	23	23	23	32	32	32
Brian Kenney (24)	8	24	55	55	4	4	4	71	71	71	51	51	51	51	51	51
Bruce Rodman (55)	9	55	75	75	71	71	71	23	23	23	71	71	71	4	4	4
Kevin O'Day (75)	10	75	71	71	23	23	23	55	55	55	55	4	4	4	71	71
Thomas Galuardi (20)	11	20	23	23	55	55	55	4	4	4	4	55	55	55	55	55
Afzal Bashir (69)	12	69	20	24	96	96	96	96	96	96	24	24	24	24	24	24
Jeffrey Adams (71)	13	71	24	96	24	24	24	24	24	24	96	96	20	20	20	20
Bryan Rogers (7)	14	7	96	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	69	69	69	69
John Melican (96)	15	96	7	7	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	7	7	7	7
Christopher Zarzycki (23)	16	23	69	69	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Contingency Result



**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:10 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:19:21

<b>(#02) Jon Van de Car</b>			10	1:18.332	+0.011	4	1:20.757	+2.145	15	1:19.899	+1.137	11	1:26.706	+2.058	
1	1:18.752	+2.411	11	<b>1:18.321</b>		5	1:20.080	+1.468				12	1:29.123	+4.475	
2	1:17.508	+1.167	12	1:18.882	+0.561	6	1:21.009	+2.397	<b>(24) Brian Kenney</b>			13	1:26.029	+1.381	
3	1:16.878	+0.537	13	1:19.316	+0.995	7	1:21.345	+2.733	1	1:26.605	+7.219	14	1:25.401	+0.753	
4	1:16.539	+0.198	14	1:19.065	+0.744	8	1:20.653	+2.041	2	1:21.937	+2.551	<b>(96) John Melican</b>			
5	1:16.943	+0.602	15	1:20.780	+2.459	9	1:20.570	+1.958	3	1:22.568	+3.182	1	1:23.963	+3.891	
6	1:17.297	+0.956	<b>(23) Christopher Zarzycki</b>			10	1:20.111	+1.499	4	1:20.940	+1.554	2	1:21.670	+1.598	
7	1:16.603	+0.262	1	1:21.531	+3.301	11	1:18.735	+0.123	5	1:20.626	+1.240	3	1:21.809	+1.737	
8	<b>1:16.341</b>		2	1:20.144	+1.914	12	1:18.680	+0.068	6	1:20.982	+1.596	4	1:21.209	+1.137	
9	1:17.491	+1.150	3	1:20.603	+2.373	13	1:20.128	+1.516	7	1:20.484	+1.098	5	1:20.627	+0.555	
10	1:16.626	+0.285	4	1:21.525	+3.295	14	<b>1:18.612</b>		8	1:20.173	+0.787	6	1:21.034	+0.962	
11	1:16.749	+0.408	5	1:20.011	+1.781	15	1:19.257	+0.645	9	1:19.920	+0.534	7	1:20.509	+0.437	
12	1:16.767	+0.426	6	1:19.869	+1.639	<b>(4) Paul Faford</b>			10	1:19.867	+0.481	8	<b>1:20.072</b>		
13	1:16.939	+0.598	7	1:20.418	+2.188	1	1:23.589	+5.387	11	1:19.454	+0.068	9	1:23.025	+2.953	
14	1:17.379	+1.038	8	1:19.756	+1.526	2	1:20.338	+2.136	12	1:19.531	+0.145	p10	1:34.017	+13.945	
15	1:17.241	+0.900	9	1:19.904	+1.674	3	1:21.454	+3.252	13	1:19.988	+0.602				
<b>(#05) Nicholas Galuardi</b>			10	<b>1:18.230</b>		4	1:21.530	+3.328	14	<b>1:19.386</b>					
1	1:19.047	+2.480	11	1:19.026	+0.796	5	1:20.172	+1.970	15	1:19.506	+0.120	<b>(20) Thomas Galuardi</b>			
2	1:17.574	+1.007	12	1:19.321	+1.091	6	1:21.388	+3.186	1	1:25.997	+3.437	1	1:23.963	+3.891	
3	1:16.819	+0.252	13	1:18.805	+0.575	7	1:19.997	+1.795	2	1:23.585	+1.025	2	1:21.670	+1.598	
4	1:16.889	+0.322	14	1:19.093	+0.863	8	1:19.806	+1.604	3	1:23.522	+0.962	3	1:21.809	+1.737	
5	1:16.881	+0.314	15	1:18.646	+0.416	9	1:20.118	+1.916	4	1:22.985	+0.425	4	1:21.209	+1.137	
6	1:16.986	+0.419	<b>(29) Jeffrey Valeo</b>			10	1:20.484	+2.282	5	1:23.264	+0.704	5	1:20.627	+0.555	
7	1:17.503	+0.936	1	1:22.188	+3.805	11	1:19.003	+0.801	6	1:23.243	+0.683	6	1:21.034	+0.962	
8	1:17.717	+1.150	2	1:20.743	+2.360	12	<b>1:18.202</b>		7	1:23.432	+0.872	7	1:20.509	+0.437	
9	1:17.196	+0.629	3	1:21.201	+2.818	13	1:19.555	+1.353	8	1:22.716	+0.156	8	1:23.025	+2.953	
10	1:17.107	+0.540	4	1:21.206	+2.823	14	1:18.500	+0.298	9	<b>1:22.560</b>		9	1:23.017	+2.946	
11	1:17.793	+1.226	5	1:19.488	+1.105	15	1:19.346	+1.144	10	1:22.635	+0.075	10	1:34.017	+13.945	
12	<b>1:16.567</b>		6	1:20.745	+2.362	<b>(71) Jeffrey Adams</b>			11	1:22.858	+0.298				
13	1:16.628	+0.061	7	1:20.085	+1.702	1	1:22.515	+3.938	12	1:22.858	+0.298				
14	1:16.843	+0.276	8	1:19.459	+1.076	2	1:20.240	+1.663	13	1:23.346	+1.786				
15	1:16.937	+0.370	9	1:19.207	+0.824	3	1:20.597	+2.020	14	1:23.793	+1.233				
<b>(22) Michael Hinkle</b>			10	1:19.430	+1.047	4	1:21.570	+2.993		9	1:22.635	+0.075			
1	1:19.310	+2.478	11	1:19.838	+1.455	5	1:20.077	+1.500	11	1:22.858	+0.298				
2	1:17.707	+0.875	12	1:20.172	+1.789	6	1:19.669	+1.092	12	1:24.346	+1.786				
3	1:16.909	+0.077	13	1:19.368	+0.985	7	1:20.458	+1.881	13	1:23.793	+1.233				
4	1:16.937	+0.105	14	1:19.408	+1.025	8	1:19.918	+1.341	14	1:23.699	+1.139				
5	1:17.039	+0.207	15	<b>1:18.383</b>		9	1:20.279	+1.702	<b>(69) Afzal Bashir</b>						
6	1:17.091	+0.259	<b>(32) Dan Grace</b>			10	1:21.060	+2.483	1	1:28.302	+5.413				
7	<b>1:16.832</b>		1	1:22.900	+4.307	11	1:18.666	+0.089	2	1:24.650	+1.761				
8	1:16.835	+0.003	2	1:20.437	+1.844	12	<b>1:18.577</b>		3	1:24.898	+2.009				
9	1:17.101	+0.269	3	1:20.915	+2.322	13	1:19.997	+1.420	4	1:22.889					
10	1:17.159	+0.327	4	1:22.141	+3.548	14	1:19.125	+0.548	5	1:23.161	+0.272				
11	1:17.386	+0.554	5	1:19.878	+1.285	15	1:19.393	+0.816	6	1:23.276	+0.387				
12	1:17.293	+0.461	6	1:19.731	+1.138	<b>(55) Bruce Rodman</b>			7	1:24.317	+1.428				
13	1:17.507	+0.675	7	1:20.851	+2.258	1	1:23.783	+5.021	8	1:23.567	+0.678				
14	1:17.014	+0.182	8	1:19.336	+0.743	2	1:19.901	+1.139	9	1:23.847	+0.958				
15	1:16.966	+0.134	9	1:19.010	+0.417	3	1:22.244	+3.482	10	1:23.744	+0.855				
<b>(75) Kevin O'Day</b>			10	1:19.317	+0.724	4	1:21.303	+2.541	11	1:23.311	+2.422				
1	1:23.838	+5.517	11	1:19.534	+0.941	5	1:20.275	+1.513	12	1:23.846	+0.957				
2	1:19.900	+1.579	12	1:20.483	+1.890	6	1:20.117	+1.355	13	1:23.305	+0.416				
3	1:20.359	+2.038	13	1:19.961	+1.368	7	1:20.029	+1.267	14	1:23.602	+0.713				
4	1:20.845	+2.524	14	<b>1:18.593</b>		8	1:19.756	+0.994	<b>(7) Bryan Rogers</b>						
5	1:19.349	+1.028	15	1:19.358	+0.765	9	1:20.292	+1.530	1	1:26.829	+2.181				
6	1:20.000	+1.679	<b>(51) Ronald Bass</b>			10	1:20.772	+2.010	2	<b>1:24.648</b>					
7	1:19.507	+1.186	1	1:21.538	+2.926	11	1:19.319	+0.557	3	1:27.842	+3.194				
8	1:18.821	+0.500	2	1:20.760	+2.148	12	<b>1:18.762</b>		4	1:27.217	+2.569				
9	1:18.508	+0.187	3	1:20.841	+2.229	13	1:20.332	+1.570	5	1:27.152	+2.504				
						14	1:20.237	+1.475	6	1:26.715	+2.067				
									7	1:27.221	+2.573				
									8	1:30.926	+6.278				
									9	1:27.035	+2.387				
									10	1:26.400	+1.752				

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:10 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:19:21

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Jon Van de Car	FV	1:16.341		75.451	8	Mysterian M2/red	
2	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	1:16.567	0.226	75.228	12	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
3	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	1:16.832	0.491	74.969	7	BRD AFV02/Yellow	Yes Please
4	4	Paul Faford	FV	1:18.202	1.861	73.655	12	Mysterian M2/Blue	
5	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:18.230	1.889	73.629	10	Citation 93V/Yellow	
6	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	1:18.321	1.980	73.543	11	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
7	29	Jeffrey Valeo	FV	1:18.383	2.042	73.485	15	Mysterian M2B/Wh	
8	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	1:18.577	2.236	73.304	12	campbell motorspo	napa auto parts of
9	32	Dan Grace	FV	1:18.593	2.252	73.289	14	Citation 93V/Black	
10	51	Ronald Bass	FV	1:18.612	2.271	73.271	14	Volkswagen Myster	
11	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	1:18.762	2.421	73.132	12	Caracal D/black/ye	Tire Warehouse
12	24	Brian Kenney	FV	1:19.386	3.045	72.557	14	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
13	96	John Melican	FV	1:20.072	3.731	71.935	8	mysterian m3 fv/re	
14	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	1:22.560	6.219	69.767	9	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci
15	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	1:22.889	6.548	69.491	4	Protoform P2/Whit	
16	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	1:24.648	8.307	68.046	2	Mysterian M2/Oran	Autopylot Design V

Announcements

Time Prov 1540 Time Final 1610

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:35 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:47:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	14		18:20.588	1:18.138	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
2	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	14	0.218	18:20.806	1:18.084	Mazda Miata/Blacl	LTD Racing
3	88	Jason Daoust	SM	14	9.835	18:30.423	1:18.480	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewelr
4	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	14	19.374	18:39.962	1:19.169	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
5	29	Michael Qiao	SM	14	20.724	18:41.312	1:18.986	Mazda Miata/Blacl	
6	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	14	30.703	18:51.291	1:18.640	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil F
7	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	14	32.036	18:52.624	1:19.506	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
8	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	14	39.629	19:00.217	1:20.160	Mazda Miata/red	
9	15	Simon Kennedy	SSM	14	46.151	19:06.739	1:20.579	Mazda Miata/Whit	Rosmar Racing
10	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	14	48.200	19:08.788	1:21.132	Mazda Miata/Gree	
11	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	14	54.239	19:14.827	1:21.470	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
12	#43	Tom Mariano	SM	14	56.059	19:16.647	1:20.951	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
13	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	14	58.894	19:19.482	1:21.752	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
14	9	Pasquale Bruno	ITEZ	14	1:00.043	19:20.631	1:20.296	Nissan 350z/black	
15	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	13	1 Lap	18:33.623	1:24.680	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
16	6	James Elder	T3	13	1 Lap	19:18.748	1:26.740	Nissan 350Z/Red	
17	56	David Oliveira	ITB	12	2 Laps	19:09.790	1:33.034	Mini Cooper/White	G.A.B.B. Racing / MINI
Not classified									
DNS	80	Richard Astacio	SM		DNS			Mazda Spec Miata	Astacio Plumbing
DNS	48	Brandon Fetch	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Oran	Kessler Engineering
DNS	18	Dave Valliere	T4		DNS			Ford Mustang/Blu	northeast foreign cars i

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1610 Time Final 1640

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.218	73.270	1:18.084	73.767	#05 - Dwayne Bennett

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:35 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:47:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>ITB</b>									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	14		19:19.482	1:21.752	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
2	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	13	1 Lap	18:33.623	1:24.680	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
3	56	David Oliveira	ITB	12	2 Laps	19:09.790	1:33.034	Mini Cooper/White	G.A.B.B. Racing / MINI
<b>ITEZ</b>									
1	9	Pasquale Bruno	ITEZ	14		19:20.631	1:20.296	Nissan 350z/black	
<b>SM</b>									
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	14		18:20.588	1:18.138	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
2	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	14	0.218	18:20.806	1:18.084	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
3	88	Jason Daoust	SM	14	9.835	18:30.423	1:18.480	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewelers
4	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	14	19.374	18:39.962	1:19.169	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
5	29	Michael Qiao	SM	14	20.724	18:41.312	1:18.986	Mazda Miata/Black	
6	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	14	32.036	18:52.624	1:19.506	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
7	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	14	39.629	19:00.217	1:20.160	Mazda Miata/red	
8	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	14	54.239	19:14.827	1:21.470	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
9	#43	Tom Mariano	SM	14	56.059	19:16.647	1:20.951	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
<b>Not classified</b>									
DNS	80	Richard Astacio	SM		DNS			Mazda Spec Miata	Astacio Plumbing
DNS	48	Brandon Fetch	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Oran	Kessler Engineering
<b>SSM</b>									
1	15	Simon Kennedy	SSM	14		19:06.739	1:20.579	Mazda Miata/Whit	Rosmar Racing
2	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	14	2.049	19:08.788	1:21.132	Mazda Miata/Gree	
<b>T3</b>									
1	6	James Elder	T3	13		19:18.748	1:26.740	Nissan 350Z/Red	
<b>T4</b>									
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	14		18:51.291	1:18.640	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil F
<b>Not classified</b>									
DNS	18	Dave Valliere	T4		DNS			Ford Mustang/Blue	northeast foreign cars i

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1610 Time Final 1640

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.218	73.270	1:18.084	73.767	#05 - Dwayne Bennett

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:35 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:47:57

Competitors	Laps														
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Jimmy Locke (70)	1	70	70	#05	#05	#05	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Jason Daoust (88)	2	88	#05	70	70	70	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	3	#05	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
Kenneth Payson (95)	4	95	29	95	95	29	29	29	29	29	29	#02	#02	#02	#02
Michael Qiao (29)	5	29	95	29	29	95	#02	#02	#02	#02	29	29	29	29	29
Pratt Tanner (#02)	6	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Jeff Longo (#06)	7	#06	50	50	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06
Jason Benagh (17)	8	17	17	#06	50	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Christopher Milton-Hall (50)	9	50	#06	17	19	50	50	50	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Tom Mariano (#43)	10	#43	15	19	17	15	15	15	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Simon Kennedy (15)	11	15	19	15	15	17	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	9	33
Pasquale Bruno (9)	12	9	#43	33	33	33	17	17	17	17	9	9	9	33	#43
Rebecca Harvey (33)	13	33	33	#43	#43	#43	#43	9	9	9	17	17	17	#43	17
Jacob Hart (31)	14	31	9	9	9	9	9	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43	17	9
David Oliveira (56)	15	56	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
James Elder (6)	16	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Shelby Churchill (19)	17	19	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
-	18														
-	19														
-	20														





New England Region  
 NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
 Official Contingency Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:35 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:47:57

(70) Jimmy Locke	13 1:20.337 +1.168	11 1:21.320 +1.160	9 1:21.186 +0.235	8 1:31.307 +4.567
1 1:19.997 +1.859	14 1:19.551 +0.382	12 1:21.195 +1.035	10 1:21.347 +0.396	9 1:31.119 +4.379
2 1:20.149 +2.011	(29) Michael Qiao	13 1:21.049 +0.889	11 1:23.985 +3.034	10 1:27.697 +0.957
3 1:18.785 +0.647	1 1:21.067 +2.081	14 1:22.271 +2.111	12 1:21.858 +0.907	11 1:28.602 +1.862
4 1:18.423 +0.285	2 1:19.903 +0.917	(15) Simon Kennedy	13 1:21.440 +0.489	12 1:27.107 +0.367
5 1:18.245 +0.107	3 1:19.484 +0.498	1 1:23.699 +3.120	14 1:22.778 +1.827	13 1:27.003 +0.263
6 1:18.330 +0.192	4 1:19.915 +0.929	2 1:22.427 +1.848	(17) Jason Benagh	(56) David Oliveira
7 1:18.440 +0.302	5 1:18.986	3 1:21.464 +0.885	1 1:23.289 +1.537	1 1:36.243 +3.209
8 1:18.391 +0.253	6 1:19.304 +0.318	4 1:21.520 +0.941	2 1:21.820 +0.068	2 1:33.269 +0.235
9 1:18.341 +0.203	7 1:20.891 +1.905	5 1:21.587 +1.008	3 1:21.943 +0.191	3 1:33.126 +0.092
10 1:18.206 +0.068	8 1:20.401 +1.415	6 1:20.579	4 1:22.888 +1.136	4 1:33.034
11 1:18.138	9 1:20.272 +1.286	7 1:21.832 +1.253	5 1:22.946 +1.194	5 1:36.508 +3.474
12 1:18.494 +0.356	10 1:21.140 +2.154	8 1:21.759 +1.180	6 1:21.850 +0.098	6 1:40.237 +7.203
13 1:18.193 +0.055	11 1:19.766 +0.780	9 1:22.228 +1.649	7 1:22.947 +1.195	7 1:36.845 +3.811
14 1:18.456 +0.318	12 1:19.301 +0.315	10 1:21.218 +0.639	8 1:21.752	8 1:35.284 +2.250
(#05) Dwayne Bennett	13 1:20.285 +1.299	11 1:21.252 +0.673	9 1:23.585 +1.833	9 1:36.054 +3.020
1 1:20.096 +2.012	14 1:19.949 +0.963	12 1:21.745 +1.166	10 1:21.956 +0.204	10 1:35.282 +2.248
2 1:19.668 +1.584	(95) Kenneth Payson	13 1:21.382 +0.803	11 1:24.230 +2.478	11 1:35.595 +2.561
3 1:18.744 +0.660	1 1:21.290 +2.650	14 1:22.421 +1.842	12 1:22.574 +0.822	12 1:35.170 +2.136
4 1:18.405 +0.321	2 1:18.640	(50) Christopher Milton-Hall	13 1:22.446 +0.694	
5 1:18.878 +0.794	3 1:19.761 +1.121	1 1:22.664 +1.532	14 1:23.983 +2.231	
6 1:18.343 +0.259	4 1:20.885 +2.245	2 1:21.132	(9) Pasquale Bruno	
7 1:18.361 +0.277	5 1:21.113 +2.473	3 1:21.549 +0.417	1 1:26.034 +5.738	
8 1:18.465 +0.381	6 1:19.642 +1.002	4 1:22.362 +1.230	2 1:23.137 +2.841	
9 1:18.107 +0.023	7 1:20.391 +1.751	5 1:21.736 +0.604	3 1:22.730 +2.434	
10 1:18.677 +0.593	8 1:20.892 +2.252	6 1:22.000 +0.868	4 1:21.389 +1.093	
11 1:18.084	9 1:20.552 +1.912	7 1:23.014 +1.882	5 1:21.197 +0.901	
12 1:18.453 +0.369	10 1:21.153 +2.513	8 1:21.866 +0.734	6 1:21.532 +1.236	
13 1:18.104 +0.020	11 1:21.076 +2.436	9 1:21.803 +0.671	7 1:21.727 +1.431	
14 1:18.214 +0.130	12 1:21.403 +2.763	10 1:21.824 +0.692	8 1:21.914 +1.618	
(88) Jason Daoust	13 1:21.532 +2.892	11 1:21.348 +0.216	9 1:21.634 +1.338	
1 1:20.858 +2.378	14 1:22.417 +3.777	12 1:22.353 +1.221	10 1:22.189 +1.893	
2 1:19.485 +1.005	(#06) Jeff Longo	13 1:21.611 +0.479	11 1:21.975 +1.679	
3 1:19.671 +1.191	1 1:23.729 +4.223	14 1:22.205 +1.073	12 1:21.487 +1.191	
4 1:18.658 +0.178	2 1:20.544 +1.038	(33) Rebecca Harvey	13 1:31.279 +10.983	
5 1:18.531 +0.051	3 1:19.506	1 1:24.927 +3.457	14 1:20.296	
6 1:19.161 +0.681	4 1:20.029 +0.523	2 1:21.590 +0.120	(31) Jacob Hart	
7 1:18.855 +0.375	5 1:20.368 +0.862	3 1:21.715 +0.245	1 1:26.600 +1.920	
8 1:19.312 +0.832	6 1:20.420 +0.914	4 1:21.470	2 1:24.803 +0.123	
9 1:20.412 +1.932	7 1:20.824 +1.318	5 1:21.592 +0.122	3 1:24.974 +0.294	
10 1:18.876 +0.396	8 1:20.778 +1.272	6 1:21.948 +0.478	4 1:25.244 +0.564	
11 1:18.480	9 1:20.465 +0.959	7 1:21.810 +0.340	5 1:24.680	
12 1:19.056 +0.576	10 1:20.162 +0.656	8 1:22.874 +1.404	6 1:24.721 +0.041	
13 1:18.984 +0.504	11 1:22.274 +2.768	9 1:22.476 +1.006	7 1:25.071 +0.391	
14 1:20.071 +1.591	12 1:20.680 +1.174	10 1:22.090 +0.620	8 1:25.474 +0.794	
(#02) Pratt Tanner	13 1:21.059 +1.553	11 1:22.313 +0.843	9 1:25.950 +1.270	
1 1:22.743 +3.574	14 1:20.685 +1.179	12 1:23.297 +1.827	10 1:25.803 +1.123	
2 1:19.649 +0.480	(19) Shelby Churchill	13 1:21.765 +0.295	11 1:25.302 +0.622	
3 1:19.437 +0.268	1 1:22.250 +2.090	14 1:22.423 +0.953	12 1:26.516 +1.836	
4 1:19.358 +0.189	2 1:21.131 +0.971	(#43) Tom Mariano	13 1:25.759 +1.079	
5 1:20.168 +0.999	3 1:20.254 +0.094	1 1:24.767 +3.816	(6) James Elder	
6 1:19.169	4 1:20.160	2 1:23.455 +2.504	1 1:33.688 +6.948	
7 1:19.439 +0.270	5 1:21.176 +1.016	3 1:21.937 +0.986	2 1:29.365 +2.625	
8 1:20.719 +1.550	6 1:21.673 +1.513	4 1:20.951	3 1:27.796 +1.056	
9 1:19.979 +0.810	7 1:21.368 +1.208	5 1:23.070 +2.119	4 1:28.799 +2.059	
10 1:19.978 +0.809	8 1:20.932 +0.772	6 1:23.982 +3.031	5 1:27.871 +1.131	
11 1:19.523 +0.354	9 1:20.831 +0.671	7 1:21.846 +0.895	6 1:28.489 +1.749	
12 1:19.186 +0.017	10 1:21.002 +0.842	8 1:22.492 +1.541	7 1:26.740	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:35 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:47:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>ITB</b>									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	1:21.752		70.457	8	Volkswagen Golf/ε	JSBenagh LLC
2	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	1:24.680	2.928	68.021	5	Volkswagen Golf/Υε	Precision Motorspo
3	56	David Oliveira	ITB	1:33.034	11.282	61.913	4	Mini Cooper/White,	G.A.B.B. Racing / N
<b>ITEZ</b>									
1	9	Pasquale Bruno	ITEZ	1:20.296		71.735	14	Nissan 350z/black	
<b>SM</b>									
1	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	1:18.084		73.767	11	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	1:18.138	0.054	73.716	11	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
3	88	Jason Daoust	SM	1:18.480	0.396	73.394	11	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
4	29	Michael Qiao	SM	1:18.986	0.902	72.924	5	Mazda Miata/Black	
5	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	1:19.169	1.085	72.756	6	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
6	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	1:19.506	1.422	72.447	3	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
7	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	1:20.160	2.076	71.856	4	Mazda Miata/red	
8	#43	Tom Mariano	SM	1:20.951	2.867	71.154	4	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	Flatout Motorsports
9	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	1:21.470	3.386	70.701	4	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
<b>Not classified</b>									
DNS	48	Brandon Fetch	SM			-	0	Mazda Miata/OranC	Kessler Engineering
DNS	80	Richard Astacio	SM			-	0	Mazda Spec Miata/	Astacio Plumbing
<b>SSM</b>									
1	15	Simon Kennedy	SSM	1:20.579		71.483	6	Mazda Miata/White	Rosmar Racing
2	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	1:21.132	0.553	70.995	2	Mazda Miata/Greer	
<b>T3</b>									
1	6	James Elder	T3	1:26.740		66.405	7	Nissan 350Z/Red	
<b>T4</b>									
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	1:18.640		73.245	2	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line C

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1610 Time Final 1640

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4,BSpec,ITEZ,SM5,SSM

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 03:35 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:47:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
Not classified									
DNS	18	Dave Valliere	T4			-	0	Ford Mustang/Blue	northeast foreign c

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1610 Time Final 1640

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:00 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:15:43

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	15		18:31.377	1:12.354	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
2	84	John Branscombe	ITE	15	14.915	18:46.292	1:12.710	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
3	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	15	26.602	18:57.979	1:13.488	Porsche 944 Turbc	MCRacing
4	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	15	31.900	19:03.277	1:15.006	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
5	96	Theresa Condict	ITR	15	32.008	19:03.385	1:14.993	Acura RSX Type S,	
6	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	15	51.807	19:23.184	1:16.386	Chevrolet Corvett	R.M.S. Racing
7	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	15	57.261	19:28.638	1:16.599	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
8	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	15	59.347	19:30.724	1:16.855	Mazda Miata/Silve	Kessler Engineering
9	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	13	2 Laps	17:32.793	1:17.323	Porsche 944S/Ora	
10	29	Peter Kulka	T2	11	4 Laps	15:02.623	1:17.573	Chevrolet Z06/Silv	KJL Management
11	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	9	6 Laps	12:33.857	1:15.884	BMW 328is/Black	

Not classified

DNS	97	Jason Smith	AS		DNS			Ford Mustang/Blac	
DNS	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE		DNS			Chevrolet Camaro,	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1637 Time Final 1707

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
14.915	77.741	1:12.354	79.609	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Contingency Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:00 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:15:43

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
Not classified									
DNS	97	Jason Smith	AS		DNS			Ford Mustang/Blac	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	15		18:57.979	1:13.488	Porsche 944 Turbr	MCRacing
ITE									
1	84	John Branscombe	ITE	15		18:46.292	1:12.710	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
2	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	15	36.892	19:23.184	1:16.386	Chevrolet Corvettk	R.M.S. Racing
3	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	9	6 Laps	12:33.857	1:15.884	BMW 328is/Black	
Not classified									
DNS	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE		DNS			Chevrolet Camaro	
ITR									
1	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	15		19:03.277	1:15.006	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
2	96	Theresa Conduct	ITR	15	0.108	19:03.385	1:14.993	Acura RSX Type S,	
3	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	15	25.361	19:28.638	1:16.599	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
ITS									
1	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	15		19:30.724	1:16.855	Mazda Miata/Silve	Kessler Engineering
2	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	13	2 Laps	17:32.793	1:17.323	Porsche 944S/Ora	
T1									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	15		18:31.377	1:12.354	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
T2									
1	29	Peter Kulka	T2	11		15:02.623	1:17.573	Chevrolet Z06/Silv	KJL Management

Announcements

Time Prov 1637 Time Final 1707

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
14.915	77.741	1:12.354	79.609	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:00 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:15:43

Competitors	Laps																
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
John Branscombe (84)	1	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	153	153	153
Maurizio Cerasoli (80)	2	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	153	153	153	153	84	84	84
Peter Kulka (29)	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	153	80	80	80	80	80	80	
Theresa Condict (96)	4	96	96	96	96	96	96	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Michael Goulde (59)	5	59	31	59	15	153	153	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	
Zachary Kelly (0)	6	0	59	31	59	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Robby Smolinski Jr. (15)	7	15	15	15	153	59	59	59	59	59	31	31	31	31	31	31	
Bill Spargo (31)	8	31	37	153	31	31	31	31	31	31	37	37	37	37	37	37	
Abhi Ghatak (37)	9	37	44	29	29	37	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44		
Joe Stadelmann (44)	10	44	29	37	37	44	44	44	44	29	29	29	29				
Stephen Tise (153)	11	153	153	44	44	29	29	29	29	29	59						
-	12																
-	13																



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Contingency Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:00 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:15:43

<u>(153) Stephen Tise</u>			10	1:16.279	+1.273	4	<b>1:16.855</b>	
1	1:21.896	+9.542	11	1:15.937	+0.931	5	1:17.008	+0.153
2	1:16.058	+3.704	12	1:16.669	+1.663	6	1:16.992	+0.137
3	1:16.605	+4.251	13	1:16.378	+1.372	7	1:18.603	+1.748
4	1:13.381	+1.027	14	1:18.371	+3.365	8	1:17.832	+0.977
5	1:13.155	+0.801	15	1:16.771	+1.765	9	1:17.014	+0.159
6	1:12.513	+0.159	<u>(96) Theresa Condict</u>			10	1:18.372	+1.517
7	1:12.907	+0.553	1	1:18.277	+3.284	11	1:17.448	+0.593
8	1:12.501	+0.147	2	1:16.979	+1.986	12	1:17.850	+0.995
9	1:13.158	+0.804	3	1:15.225	+0.232	13	1:17.894	+1.039
10	1:12.368	+0.014	4	1:15.704	+0.711	14	1:17.883	+1.028
11	<b>1:12.354</b>		5	1:15.453	+0.460	15	1:18.439	+1.584
12	1:12.473	+0.119	6	1:15.974	+0.981	<u>(44) Joe Stadelmann</u>		
13	1:12.778	+0.424	7	1:15.247	+0.254	1	1:20.959	+3.636
14	1:13.108	+0.754	8	<b>1:14.993</b>		2	1:18.808	+1.485
15	1:14.423	+2.069	9	1:15.044	+0.051	3	<b>1:17.323</b>	
<u>(84) John Branscombe</u>			10	1:16.147	+1.154	4	1:17.895	+0.572
1	1:15.044	+2.334	11	1:15.414	+0.421	5	1:17.940	+0.617
2	1:13.052	+0.342	12	1:17.030	+2.037	6	1:18.066	+0.743
3	1:13.028	+0.318	13	1:16.312	+1.319	7	1:19.047	+1.724
4	<b>1:12.710</b>		14	1:18.493	+3.500	8	1:18.591	+1.268
5	1:13.769	+1.059	15	1:16.299	+1.306	9	1:19.187	+1.864
6	1:14.185	+1.475	<u>(15) Robby Smolinski Jr.</u>			10	1:19.499	+2.176
7	1:13.980	+1.270	1	1:20.153	+3.767	11	1:19.748	+2.425
8	1:13.735	+1.025	2	1:17.634	+1.248	12	1:20.229	+2.906
9	1:15.434	+2.724	3	<b>1:16.386</b>		p13	1:43.840	+26.517
10	1:15.729	+3.019	4	1:16.407	+0.021	<u>(29) Peter Kulka</u>		
11	1:16.216	+3.506	5	1:16.426	+0.040	1	1:22.270	+4.697
12	1:13.913	+1.203	6	1:16.733	+0.347	2	<b>1:17.573</b>	
13	1:16.595	+3.885	7	1:17.400	+1.014	3	1:17.760	+0.187
14	1:17.505	+4.795	8	1:17.129	+0.743	4	1:18.982	+1.409
15	1:21.397	+8.687	9	1:17.775	+1.389	5	1:18.094	+0.521
<u>(80) Maurizio Cerasoli</u>			10	1:16.889	+0.503	6	1:19.891	+2.318
1	1:15.209	+1.721	11	1:18.660	+2.274	7	1:19.174	+1.601
2	<b>1:13.488</b>		12	1:17.546	+1.160	8	1:20.130	+2.557
3	1:14.441	+0.953	13	1:16.986	+0.600	9	1:23.448	+5.875
4	1:15.419	+1.931	14	1:17.730	+1.344	10	1:23.088	+5.515
5	1:15.779	+2.291	15	1:17.882	+1.496	p11	1:41.749	+24.176
6	1:15.486	+1.998	<u>(31) Bill Spargo</u>			<u>(59) Michael Goulde</u>		
7	1:14.851	+1.363	1	1:18.723	+2.124	1	1:20.390	+4.506
8	1:15.770	+2.282	2	1:18.998	+2.399	2	1:16.231	+0.347
9	1:15.943	+2.455	3	1:18.210	+1.611	3	1:18.578	+2.694
10	1:14.970	+1.482	4	1:17.641	+1.042	4	1:17.965	+2.081
11	1:15.585	+2.097	5	<b>1:16.599</b>		5	1:16.447	+0.563
12	1:15.414	+1.926	6	1:17.240	+0.641	6	<b>1:15.884</b>	
13	1:16.791	+3.303	7	1:18.725	+2.126	7	1:16.773	+0.889
14	1:16.745	+3.257	8	1:17.515	+0.916	8	1:17.357	+1.473
15	1:21.976	+8.488	9	1:17.378	+0.779	p9	2:13.236	+57.352
<u>(0) Zachary Kelly</u>			10	1:18.429	+1.830			
1	1:17.017	+2.011	11	1:16.814	+0.215			
2	<b>1:15.006</b>		12	1:18.043	+1.444			
3	1:15.036	+0.030	13	1:17.559	+0.960			
4	1:15.273	+0.267	14	1:17.650	+1.051			
5	1:15.446	+0.440	15	1:17.618	+1.019			
6	1:15.655	+0.649	<u>(37) Abhi Ghatak</u>					
7	1:16.333	+1.327	1	1:20.933	+4.078			
8	1:15.666	+0.660	2	1:18.694	+1.839			
9	1:15.993	+0.987	3	1:17.391	+0.536			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:00 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:15:43

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
Not classified									
DNS	97	Jason Smith	AS			-	0	Ford Mustang/Blac	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	1:13.488		78.380	2	Porsche 944 Turbo,	MCRacing
ITE									
1	84	John Branscombe	ITE	1:12.710		79.219	4	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
2	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	1:15.884	3.174	75.905	6	BMW 328is/Black	
3	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	1:16.386	3.676	75.406	3	Chevrolet Corvette,	R.M.S. Racing
Not classified									
DNS	23	Tom Ciccone	ITE			-	0	Chevrolet Camaro/	
ITR									
1	96	Theresa Condict	ITR	1:14.993		76.807	8	Acura RSX Type S/	
2	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	1:15.006	0.013	76.794	2	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
3	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	1:16.599	1.606	75.197	5	Honda S2000/Whit	Spargo Machine Pr
ITS									
1	37	Abhi Ghatak	ITS	1:16.855		74.946	4	Mazda Miata/Silver	Kessler Engineering
2	44	Joe Stadelmann	ITS	1:17.323	0.468	74.493	3	Porsche 944S/Oran	
T1									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1:12.354		79.609	11	Ford Mustang GT/Σ	Direct Tire and Lari
T2									
1	29	Peter Kulka	T2	1:17.573		74.253	2	Chevrolet Z06/Silve	KJL Management

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1637 Time Final 1707

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:25 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:48:34

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	14		18:46.226	1:17.198	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
2	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	14	2.345	18:48.571	1:17.562	Mazda Miata/Blue,	G&M Services/Lowrider
3	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	14	3.597	18:49.823	1:18.256	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewelei
4	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	14	4.799	18:51.025	1:18.459	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
5	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	14	11.329	18:57.555	1:18.541	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by Desig
6	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	14	30.537	19:16.763	1:20.747	Mazda Miata/Red	
7	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	14	31.844	19:18.070	1:20.498	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
8	#43	Tom Mariano	SM2	14	43.782	19:30.008	1:21.209	Mazda Miata/Blue,	Flatout Motorsports
9	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	14	44.004	19:30.230	1:20.962	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
10	62	Drew Young	IT7	14	47.279	19:33.505	1:21.263	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
11	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	14	47.793	19:34.019	1:21.362	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
12	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	14	48.015	19:34.241	1:21.593	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
13	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	14	59.235	19:45.461	1:21.406	Mazda Miata/Whit	Overtime racing
14	38	Jim Remy	SM2	14	1:06.680	19:52.906	1:22.671	Mazda Miata/Red	Okemo Valley Golf Clut
15	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	14	1:08.777	19:55.003	1:22.746	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
16	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	14	1:09.108	19:55.334	1:21.847	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Kid's Inheritance
17	171	Bob Demers	IT7	14	1:10.374	19:56.600	1:21.628	Mazda RX7/blue	Midway Buick GMC & C
18	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	14	1:47.762	20:33.988	1:17.104	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
19	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	11	3 Laps	17:38.465	1:23.339	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF
20	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	1	13 Laps	1:39.394	1:24.122	Mazda RX7/Bl/y/r	Belgo-Am Racing
Not classified									
DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing

Announcements

Time Prov 1710 Time Final 1740

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.345	71.602	1:17.104	74.704	87 - Stephen Pope

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:25 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:48:34

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>IT7</b>									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	14		19:30.230	1:20.962	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	62	Drew Young	IT7	14	3.275	19:33.505	1:21.263	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
3	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	14	3.789	19:34.019	1:21.362	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
4	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	14	4.011	19:34.241	1:21.593	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
5	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	14	24.773	19:55.003	1:22.746	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
6	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	14	25.104	19:55.334	1:21.847	Mazda RX-7/Oranç	Kid's Inheritance
7	171	Bob Demers	IT7	14	26.370	19:56.600	1:21.628	Mazda RX7/blue	Midway Buick GMC & C
8	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	11	3 Laps	17:38.465	1:23.339	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF
9	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	1	13 Laps	1:39.394	1:24.122	Mazda RX7/Bl/yl/r	Belgo-Am Racing

<b>ITA</b>									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	14		20:33.988	1:17.104	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group

<b>SM2</b>									
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	14		18:46.226	1:17.198	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
2	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	14	3.597	18:49.823	1:18.256	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
3	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	14	4.799	18:51.025	1:18.459	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
4	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	14	11.329	18:57.555	1:18.541	Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
5	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	14	30.537	19:16.763	1:20.747	Mazda Miata/Red	
6	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	14	31.844	19:18.070	1:20.498	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
7	#43	Tom Mariano	SM2	14	43.782	19:30.008	1:21.209	Mazda Miata/Blue	Flatout Motorsports
8	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	14	59.235	19:45.461	1:21.406	Mazda Miata/Whit	Overtime racing
9	38	Jim Remy	SM2	14	1:06.680	19:52.906	1:22.671	Mazda Miata/Red	Okemo Valley Golf Clut

<b>Not classified</b>									
DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal

<b>STL</b>									
1	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	14		18:48.571	1:17.562	Mazda Miata/Blue,	G&M Services/Lowrider

<b>Not classified</b>									
DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing

Announcements  
Time Prov 1710 Time Final 1740

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.345	71.602	1:17.104	74.704	87 - Stephen Pope

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

# NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:25 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:48:34

Competitors	Laps														
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Stephen Pope (87)	1	87	70	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	70	70
Rob Sturgis (16)	2	16	87	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	16	16
Jimmy Locke (70)	3	70	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	88	88
Jason Daoust (88)	4	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	#02	#02
Pratt Tanner (#02)	5	#02	14	14	14	14	14	14	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	14	14
Keith Knickerbocker (14)	6	14	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	14	14	14	14	14	19	19
Tom Mariano (#43)	7	#43	#43	#43	#43	#43	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	33	33
Matthew Morin (96)	8	96	96	96	96	96	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	77	#43
Rebecca Harvey (33)	9	33	33	33	33	19	#43	#43	#43	96	#43	#43	77	77	#43
Jim Remy (38)	10	38	38	19	19	33	96	96	96	#43	77	77	#43	#43	62
Andrew Osbrink (19)	11	19	19	38	38	38	38	77	77	38	#07	62	62	#07	#07
Daniel Sheppard (77)	12	77	77	77	77	77	77	38	38	#07	62	#07	#07	29	29
Serge Lentz (3)	13	3	171	171	171	171	171	#07	#07	#07	62	29	29	29	96
Bob Demers (171)	14	171	3	#07	#07	#07	#07	171	62	62	29	38	38	38	87
Drew Young (62)	15	62	#07	29	62	62	62	62	29	29	171	171	96	96	38
Jason Carroll (#07)	16	#07	29	62	29	29	29	29	171	171	35	96	35	35	15
Paul DeYeso (35)	17	35	62	15	15	15	35	35	35	35	96	35	15	15	35
Michael Buccella (29)	18	29	15	35	35	35	15	15	15	15	15	171	171	171	87
Raul Feliciano (37)	19	37	35	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37		
Richard Patullo (15)	20	15	37												
-	21														
-	22														



New England Region  
**NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS**  
 Official Contingency Result



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:25 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:48:34

<b>(70) Jimmy Locke</b>			13	1:19.157	+0.698	11	1:23.012	+1.803	9	1:21.883	+0.290	7	1:23.076	+1.229
1	1:19.122	+1.924	14	1:18.700	+0.241	12	1:22.999	+1.790	10	1:21.615	+0.022	8	1:22.018	+0.171
2	1:18.733	+1.535	<b>(14) Keith Knickerbocker</b>			13	1:22.631	+1.422	11	1:22.066	+0.473	9	1:22.464	+0.617
3	1:17.551	+0.353	1	1:20.744	+2.203	14	1:22.037	+0.828	12	1:21.744	+0.151	10	1:25.583	+3.736
4	1:42.714	+25.516	2	<b>1:18.541</b>		<b>(77) Daniel Sheppard</b>			13	1:22.015	+0.422	11	1:23.683	+1.836
5	1:17.262	+0.064	3	1:19.464	+0.923	1	1:22.834	+1.872	14	1:21.942	+0.349	12	1:22.469	+0.622
6	<b>1:17.198</b>		4	1:40.777	+22.236	2	1:21.500	+0.538	<b>(96) Matthew Morin</b>			13	1:31.051	+9.204
7	1:17.399	+0.201	5	1:18.915	+0.374	3	1:26.730	+5.768	1	1:24.130	+2.724	14	<b>1:21.847</b>	
8	1:17.734	+0.536	6	1:19.115	+0.574	4	1:24.060	+3.098	2	1:21.843	+0.437	<b>(171) Bob Demers</b>		
9	1:18.203	+1.005	7	1:18.955	+0.414	5	1:21.719	+0.757	3	1:21.435	+0.029	1	1:23.554	+1.926
10	1:18.825	+1.627	8	1:20.824	+2.283	6	1:21.297	+0.335	4	1:34.627	+13.221	2	1:22.303	+0.675
11	1:18.766	+1.568	9	1:19.706	+1.165	7	1:21.269	+0.307	5	1:25.130	+3.724	3	1:26.176	+4.548
12	1:19.390	+2.192	10	1:19.569	+1.028	8	1:22.461	+1.499	6	1:22.660	+1.254	4	1:24.209	+2.581
13	1:20.170	+2.972	11	1:19.455	+0.914	9	1:22.940	+1.978	7	1:21.662	+0.256	5	1:22.242	+0.614
14	1:23.003	+5.805	12	1:19.930	+1.389	10	<b>1:20.962</b>		8	1:21.436	+0.030	6	1:24.220	+2.592
<b>(16) Rob Sturgis</b>			13	1:20.326	+1.785	11	1:21.024	+0.062	9	1:27.755	+16.349	7	1:24.036	+2.408
1	1:20.024	+2.462	14	1:20.780	+2.239	12	1:21.507	+0.545	10	1:24.440	+3.034	8	1:22.406	+0.778
2	1:18.398	+0.836	<b>(19) Andrew Osbrink</b>			13	1:22.714	+1.752	11	1:23.671	+2.265	9	<b>1:21.628</b>	
3	1:17.841	+0.279	1	1:25.184	+4.437	14	1:24.127	+3.165	12	1:22.219	+0.813	10	1:22.303	+0.675
4	1:42.566	+25.004	2	1:22.346	+1.599	<b>(62) Drew Young</b>			13	<b>1:21.406</b>		11	1:40.034	+18.406
5	1:17.767	+0.205	3	1:22.299	+1.552	1	1:25.461	+4.198	14	1:22.263	+0.857	12	1:22.207	+0.579
6	<b>1:17.562</b>		4	1:31.481	+10.734	2	1:22.600	+1.337	<b>(38) Jim Remy</b>			13	1:23.734	+2.106
7	1:18.496	+0.934	5	1:22.725	+1.978	3	1:25.767	+4.504	1	1:24.711	+2.040	14	1:22.257	+0.629
8	1:19.814	+2.252	6	1:21.007	+0.260	4	1:24.495	+3.232	2	1:23.312	+0.641	<b>(87) Stephen Pope</b>		
9	1:19.061	+1.499	7	<b>1:20.747</b>		5	1:21.906	+0.643	3	<b>1:22.671</b>		1	1:19.794	+2.690
10	1:18.490	+0.928	8	1:21.118	+0.371	6	1:22.454	+1.191	4	1:31.674	+9.003	2	1:17.748	+0.644
11	1:19.166	+1.604	9	1:20.945	+0.198	7	1:22.510	+1.247	5	1:24.321	+1.650	3	1:17.736	+0.632
12	1:19.910	+2.348	10	1:21.492	+0.745	8	<b>1:21.263</b>		6	1:23.462	+0.791	4	1:42.400	+25.296
13	1:19.760	+2.198	11	1:21.368	+0.621	9	1:21.429	+0.166	7	1:23.424	+0.753	5	<b>1:17.104</b>	
14	1:19.603	+2.041	12	1:21.971	+1.224	10	1:21.703	+0.440	8	1:23.655	+0.984	6	1:17.332	+0.228
<b>(88) Jason Daoust</b>			13	1:21.463	+0.716	11	1:22.310	+1.047	9	1:23.086	+0.415	7	1:17.590	+0.486
1	1:20.401	+2.145	14	1:20.789	+0.042	12	1:22.030	+0.767	10	1:25.897	+3.226	8	1:17.639	+0.535
2	1:18.289	+0.033	<b>(33) Rebecca Harvey</b>			13	1:22.081	+0.818	11	1:27.824	+5.153	9	1:17.600	+0.496
3	1:18.687	+0.431	1	1:24.529	+4.031	14	1:22.034	+0.771	12	1:25.896	+3.225	10	1:17.918	+0.814
4	1:41.737	+23.481	2	1:21.201	+0.703	<b>(#07) Jason Carroll</b>			13	1:25.546	+2.875	11	1:17.804	+0.700
5	<b>1:18.256</b>		3	1:21.533	+1.035	1	1:24.435	+3.073	14	1:25.691	+3.020	12	1:18.138	+1.034
6	1:18.613	+0.357	4	1:34.575	+14.077	2	1:22.045	+0.683	<b>(15) Richard Patullo</b>			13	2:28.025	+1:10.921
7	1:18.599	+0.343	5	1:23.990	+3.492	3	1:26.256	+4.894	1	1:24.695	+1.949	14	2:07.160	+50.056
8	1:19.289	+1.033	6	1:21.040	+0.542	4	1:24.440	+3.078	2	1:23.224	+0.478	<b>(37) Raul Feliciano</b>		
9	1:19.306	+1.050	7	1:20.907	+0.409	5	1:22.021	+0.659	3	1:27.347	+4.601	1	1:26.621	+3.282
10	1:19.071	+0.815	8	1:20.996	+0.498	6	1:22.416	+1.054	4	1:25.191	+2.445	2	1:24.093	+0.754
11	1:19.146	+0.890	9	1:21.407	+0.909	7	1:22.052	+0.690	5	1:24.138	+1.392	3	1:26.172	+2.833
12	1:19.488	+1.232	10	1:21.008	+0.510	8	1:21.945	+0.583	6	1:23.310	+0.564	4	1:26.268	+2.929
13	1:19.223	+0.967	11	1:21.197	+0.699	9	<b>1:21.362</b>		7	1:22.830	+0.084	5	<b>1:23.339</b>	
14	1:19.404	+1.148	12	1:21.852	+1.354	10	1:22.152	+0.790	8	<b>1:22.746</b>		6	1:24.178	+0.839
<b>(#02) Pratt Tanner</b>			13	1:21.872	+1.374	11	1:23.164	+1.802	9	1:23.487	+0.741	7	1:24.562	+1.223
1	1:21.576	+3.117	14	<b>1:20.498</b>		12	1:21.952	+0.590	10	1:23.135	+0.389	8	1:24.546	+1.207
2	<b>1:18.459</b>		<b>(#43) Tom Mariano</b>			13	1:22.126	+0.764	11	1:24.208	+1.462	9	1:23.692	+0.353
3	1:19.390	+0.931	1	1:23.357	+2.148	14	1:21.912	+0.550	12	1:22.824	+0.078	10	1:24.005	+0.666
4	1:40.660	+22.201	2	<b>1:21.209</b>		<b>(29) Michael Buccella</b>			13	1:27.978	+5.232	p11	3:14.639	+1:51.300
5	1:19.478	+1.019	3	1:22.602	+1.393	1	1:24.446	+2.853	14	1:23.202	+0.456	<b>(3) Serge Lentz</b>		
6	1:18.652	+0.193	4	1:34.724	+13.515	2	1:22.277	+0.684	<b>(35) Paul DeYeso</b>			1	<b>1:24.122</b>	
7	1:18.704	+0.245	5	1:25.132	+3.923	3	1:28.369	+6.776	1	1:25.961	+4.114			
8	1:19.455	+0.996	6	1:21.764	+0.555	4	1:24.028	+2.435	2	1:23.049	+1.202			
9	1:19.124	+0.665	7	1:22.070	+0.861	5	<b>1:21.593</b>		3	1:27.338	+5.491			
10	1:19.103	+0.644	8	1:22.833	+1.624	6	1:21.768	+0.175	4	1:25.643	+3.796			
11	1:18.886	+0.427	9	1:22.706	+1.497	7	1:22.736	+1.143	5	1:22.518	+0.671			
12	1:19.262	+0.803	10	1:22.182	+0.973	8	1:21.663	+0.070	6	1:22.660	+0.813			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com  
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4905-S

8/6/2017 04:25 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:48:34

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
<b>IT7</b>									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	1:20.962		71.144	10	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	62	Drew Young	IT7	1:21.263	0.301	70.881	8	Mazda RX-7/blue	My Wallet
3	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	1:21.362	0.400	70.795	9	Mazda RX-7/white/	IT7racing.com
4	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	1:21.593	0.631	70.594	5	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
5	171	Bob Demers	IT7	1:21.628	0.666	70.564	9	Mazda RX7/blue	Midway Buick GMC
6	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	1:21.847	0.885	70.375	14	Mazda RX-7/Orang	Kid's Inheritance
7	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	1:22.746	1.784	69.611	8	Mazda RX7/Ice blu	
8	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	1:23.339	2.377	69.115	5	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and
9	3	Serge Lentz	IT7	1:24.122	3.160	68.472	1	Mazda RX7/Bl/yl/re	Belgo-Am Racing

**ITA**

1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	1:17.104		74.704	5	Mazda Miata/Red/E	Pope Design Group
---	----	--------------	-----	----------	--	--------	---	-------------------	-------------------

**SM2**

1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	1:17.198		74.613	6	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
2	88	Jason Daoust	SM2	1:18.256	1.058	73.605	5	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
3	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	1:18.459	1.261	73.414	2	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
4	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1:18.541	1.343	73.337	2	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by C
5	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	1:20.498	3.300	71.555	14	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
6	19	Andrew Osbrink	SM2	1:20.747	3.549	71.334	7	Mazda Miata/Red	
7	#43	Tom Mariano	SM2	1:21.209	4.011	70.928	2	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	Flatout Motorsports
8	96	Matthew Morin	SM2	1:21.406	4.208	70.756	13	Mazda Miata/White	Overtime racing
9	38	Jim Remy	SM2	1:22.671	5.473	69.674	3	Mazda Miata/Red	Okemo Valley Golf

**Not classified**

DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2			-	0	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
-----	-----	------------	-----	--	--	---	---	-----------------	--------------------

**STL**

1	16	Rob Sturgis	STL	1:17.562		74.263	6	Mazda Miata/Blue/l	G&M Services/Lowl
---	----	-------------	-----	----------	--	--------	---	--------------------	-------------------

**Not classified**

DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
-----	-----	----------------	-----	--	--	---	---	-------------------	------------

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1710 Time Final 1740

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

*Joshua Underwood*

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 3 - CRE

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 09:00 AM

Qualifying started at 8:59:30

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	7	Pasquale Bruno	CRE	1:35.013		60.623	3	BMW M3/Silver	
2	4	Peter Morrison	CRE	1:40.564	5.551	57.277	3	Mazda Miata/blue	Deja Vu Motorsport
3	11	David Lapointe	CRE	1:41.446	6.433	56.779	3	Pontiac Solstice/ye	midway buick gmc
4	9	Santo Bruno	CRE	1:41.746	6.733	56.612	1	Nissan 350z/black	
5	15	Bob Smolinski	CRE	1:42.317	7.304	56.296	3	Chevrolet Corvette,	RMS Racing
6	49	Greg Hosselbarth	CRE	1:43.584	8.571	55.607	2	Mazda Miata/Red	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 3 - CRE New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 1 #17-CRE-5238-S 8/5/2017 02:15 PM

Race started at 14:13:50

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	15	Bob Smolinski	CRE	7		42:08.215	1:20.027	Chevrolet Corvette	RMS Racing
2	49	Greg Hosselbarth	CRE	7	0.750	42:08.965	1:20.061	Mazda Miata/Red	
3	9	Santo Bruno	CRE	7	4.322	42:12.537	1:20.961	Nissan 350z/black	
4	4	Peter Morrison	CRE	7	34.594	42:42.809	1:21.951	Mazda Miata/blue	Deja Vu Motorsports
5	7	Pasquale Bruno	CRE	2	5 Laps	2:40.596	1:19.924	BMW M3/Silver	
Not classified									
DNS	11	David Lapointe	CRE		DNS			Pontiac Solstice/yr	midway buick gmc

Announcements  
Time Prov 1500 Time Final 1530

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.750	15.948	1:19.924	72.068	7 - Pasquale Bruno

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 3 - CRE

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 2 #17-CRE-5238-S

8/6/2017 09:20 AM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:28:10

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	9	Santo Bruno	CRE	14		18:22.478	1:17.496	Nissan 350z/black	
2	49	Greg Hosselbarth	CRE	14	11.770	18:34.248		Mazda Miata/Red	
3	15	Bob Smolinski	CRE	14	27.178	18:49.656	1:17.843	Chevrolet Corvette	RMS Racing
4	171	Bob Demers	IT7	13	1 Lap	19:03.485	1:25.734	Mazda RX7/blue	Midway Buick GMC & C
5	4	Peter Morrison	CRE	5	9 Laps	8:27.989	1:24.218	Mazda Miata/blue	Deja Vu Motorsports
Not classified									
DNS	7	Pasquale Bruno	CRE		DNS			BMW M3/Silver	

**Announcements**

Time Prov 0948 Time Final 1018

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
11.770	73.144	1:17.496	74.326	9 - Santo Bruno

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA





**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 3 - CRE New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race 3 #17-CRE-5238-S 8/6/2017 02:45 PM

Race (17:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:52:48

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	49	Greg Hosselbarth	CRE	14		18:25.867		Mazda Miata/Red	
2	15	Bob Smolinski	CRE	14	0.002	18:25.869	1:17.316	Chevrolet Corvette	RMS Racing
3	171	Bob Demers	IT7	14	1:10.423	19:36.290	1:22.959	Mazda RX7/blue	Midway Buick GMC & C
4	9	Santo Bruno	CRE	11	3 Laps	15:24.791	1:19.169	Nissan 350z/black	
Not classified									
DNS	4	Peter Morrison	CRE		DNS			Mazda Miata/blue	Deja Vu Motorsports

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1513 Time Final 1543

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.002	72.920	1:17.316	74.499	15 - Bob Smolinski

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 8 - OWDE

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Session 1 #17-CT-5239-S

8/5/2017 10:40 AM

Qualifying started at 10:42:24

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	22	Pasquale Bruno	OWDE	1:32.505		62.267	9	BRD AFV02/Yellow	
2	44	John Piscitelli	OWDE	1:34.957	2.452	60.659	6	Volkswagen Protoft	
3	96	John Melican	OWDE	1:39.792	7.287	57.720	7	mysterian m3 fv/re	
4	69	Iqbal Bashir	OWDE	1:47.231	14.726	53.716	8	FV Protoform P2/w	
5	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:48.508	16.003	53.084	7	Citation 93V/Yellow	
6	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1:50.311	17.806	52.216	5	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP
7	#05	Alison Turpin	OWDE	2:06.594	34.089	45.500	6	Formula Vee Caldw	Shirtless Js
8	18	Carl Maffei	OWDE	2:19.418	46.913	41.315	5	FV Caracal/black/bl	
9	71	Becky Adams	OWDE	2:22.910	50.405	40.305	7	citation/blue	Napa of southbridg
10	55	Laura Villaume	OWDE	2:37.469	1:04.964	36.579	6	Caracal Formula V/	SCCA
11	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	3:01.153	1:28.648	31.796	3	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 8 - OWDE

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Session 2 #17-CT-5239-S

8/5/2017 01:00 PM

Qualifying started at 12:50:46

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	22	Pasquale Bruno	OWDE	1:23.322		69.129	12	BRD AFV02/Yellow	
2	44	John Piscitelli	OWDE	1:24.955	1.633	67.801	10	Volkswagen Protoft	
3	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:26.437	3.115	66.638	10	Citation 93V/Yellow	
4	96	John Melican	OWDE	1:27.297	3.975	65.982	10	mysterian m3 fv/re	
5	69	Iqbal Bashir	OWDE	1:28.234	4.912	65.281	8	FV Protoform P2/w	
6	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1:34.163	10.841	61.171	11	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP
7	18	Carl Maffei	OWDE	1:34.417	11.095	61.006	11	FV Caracal/black/bl	
8	#05	Alison Turpin	OWDE	1:43.282	19.960	55.770	10	Formula Vee Caldw	Shirtless Js
9	55	Laura Villaume	OWDE	2:06.888	43.566	45.394	8	Caracal Formula V/	SCCA
10	71	Becky Adams	OWDE	2:08.869	45.547	44.697	3	citation/blue	Napa of southbridg

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Qualifying Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Best Lap time**

Grp 9 - Pro IT

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Qual

8/5/2017 11:05 AM

Qualifying started at 11:07:49

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	1:26.187		66.831	14	Mazda Miata/OranC	Kessler Engineering
2	29	Michael Qiao	SM	1:27.459	1.272	65.859	14	Mazda Miata/Black	
3	31	Phillip Moore	SM	1:28.464	2.277	65.111	19	Mazda Spec Miata/	Lunatick Racing
4	20	Mike Bletzacker	ITA	1:31.257	5.070	63.118	13	Honda CRX Si/Red	3D Racing (R.42)
5	#07	Doug Case	ITA	1:54.664	28.477	50.234	2	Honda CRXsi/Silver	Hardin Auto Body

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region  
NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS  
Official Race Result**



NERRC Triple Regional @ NHMS

**Sorted on Laps**

Grp 9 - Pro IT

New Hampshire Mtr Spdway S/F 1.600 miles

Race #17-OGR-5327-S

8/6/2017 01:00 PM

Race (45:00 Time) started at 13:04:35

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	48	Brandon Fetch	SM	34		44:59.942	1:18.203	Mazda Miata/Oran	Kessler Engineering
2	29	Michael Qiao	SM	34	35.923	45:35.865	1:19.181	Mazda Miata/Blacl	
3	20	Mike Bletzacker	ITA	34	48.049	45:47.991	1:18.922	Honda CRX Si/Rec	3D Racing (R.42)
4	#07	Doug Case	ITA	8	26 Laps	11:38.759	1:26.206	Honda CRXsi/Silve	Hardin Auto Body
Not classified									
DNS	31	Phillip Moore	SM		DNS			Mazda Spec Miata	Lunatick Racing

**Announcements**

Time Prov 1351 Time Final 1421

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
35.923	72.535	1:18.203	73.654	48 - Brandon Fetch

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing and Scoring

Orbits

Don Denomme, Chief Steward / Phil Kelley, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com  
Licensed to: NER, SCCA